

# Kima Piwima Gaaha Waniha Rukiho Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Rukihomi Utipimandapi Piwaha Nesipihaare

1 Kimandi utipimandi Rukiho sawaho jipatipiyahande. Rukiho so dokitaahore ishiya timbipaisahiyai usonati titihemwasiho. Iyataati ami ko ishiya Girikihyaamihore. Titih komihyauni ami ishiya usauni atiw nepi gwunyaitaatiwi kima piwima jipatipiyataise. Rukiho ishiya Judaahiyaapi kimandi utipihandi jipatipiyataamaise. Owetise. Ko Rukiho Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaisati konih maasi bindataati otipipati kiyahore. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha aposerihyaapihi ahotisihaisangi Rukiho kimi ko jipatipiyahaare. Sandi utipihandi utaaho wo Tiyopiraasihopi gwinyaati jipatipiyahande. Ambipati Tiyopiraasi tiwi ambitohitmandami tanyaaha siyate, "Autaahaatihoi maarho numwisihoho" tawaatopo. Sandapi nyahi windi biyaati mmonaati windi gumunyaaho ko Tiyopiraasihopi jipatipaindihoho e ami ishiya Autaahaatihoi maarho nunyohiyihyaapi jipatipaindihoho.

2 Rukiho kima piwima jipatipaisima Jisaasihopi so ishiya nahatiyaami saaho jho ishiya nahatiyaaisi japihi numwaitandihoso tiwi

gwinyaitaatiwi nunjati jipati piyataise.

*Rukhom i piwaha napimasati ahondaise*

Piwaha namasati jipati paisiha (1:1-20)

Jonho Isihyai baawusisihomi otipipati  
kaipatapaha (3:1-20)

Jisaasiho waapoho neti aimi owetih  
Bwaasirihiri nasati Jisaasihoai nun-  
jesitihandapaha (3:21-4:13)

Jisaasiho kapih Garirihanda daayati piwaha  
ausaasitihandapaha (4:15-9:50)

Jisaasiho kapih Garirihanda namasi  
Jerusaremhandaahapi napindihandapaha  
(9:5-19:27)

Jisaasiho naanghandi nesitihandapaha  
(19:28-23:56)

Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi japihi nepasi  
yamihapataatihapi naihi komi otipipatihiya  
iwinjapepinjohitihandapaha (24:1-53)

*Kima Piwima Rukho Utaaho Wo Komi  
Ambipati Tiyopiraasihopi Jipati paisihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Awaisihoni Tiyopiraasihone jihura isihiya  
taahiyihiya kiyaami ikwiraahi kahapaamapi  
Autaahaathiho kaihi nyami otihapihi ndiheti  
noaipasiwaiwapi jipati piyawaayopo.

<sup>2</sup> Saiwi kiya jipati piyohitimandi jhi  
wuwanihi saiwa namasati noaipasih isihiya  
usa mmoniw nepi isiwatawa kiya Autaa-  
haatihomi piwahaami otipipatihiyaimatiwi  
bindawaawi piwaha baiwi nyangi  
katiwinyasauhi atisaati nehotiha ka titih  
jipati piyawaayopo.

<sup>3</sup> Aih+ ami+ nisangi saiwa wuwan+ namasat+ noaipas+waiwaap+ nunjen+ti+ baindi+ atindi+ ne-taayo. Titihi+ atindi+ neti+ titihi+ kamwaan+ wuwan+hura noaipas+mumwaan+ jipati+paindi+ kinyap+ nusoasataayo.

<sup>4</sup> Isi+ piwi+ha isi+hiya aim+ kat+wi+hisoh+ha sa titihi+ akiti+n+hi+ akaaha kat+wi+sawaayopo. Isi+ kinyi+ titihi+ akaaheti+pi+ gwinyaitaap+ n+n+ kinyap+ jipati+piyataayo.

*Autaahaat+hom+ Enjer+ho Ot+ip+pat+ho  
Yam+hapataat+hi+ Bimis+ho Jekaraiyaahoai Jon+ho  
Noaipaitaise Undind+handap+haare*

<sup>5</sup> Yap+pati+ Judiyaahandi Erot+ho noipati+ awais+hoematati+ jaati+ bimih+hura utaaho wo kom+ amb+pati+ Jekaraiyaaho bindataise. Jekaraiyaaho so isi+hiyaap+ nandapa maahoaipati+ t+hat+ Autaahaat+hoai d+ipumanat+ bindataahore. Iyataati+ so Jekaraiyaaho isi+hiyaap+ nandapa maahoaipati+ ti+h+wi+ d+ipuman+hohiy+hiya Abaijaahom+hiyaami+ namoyaatahore. Iyataati+ kom+ apwaataatami+ amb+pati+ Erisapeti+haate. Saati+ Erisapeti+haatisangi+ ami+ naas+kiyati+ Aron+hom+hetapi+ noaipahaate.

<sup>6</sup> Kasanyuri+ Autaahaat+hom+ win+hapi+pa ami+ piwi+ha nahataapa baim+ akiti+n+hi+ napait+mi+ atimi+ ami+ japepih+i+mi+ Autaahaat+hom+ ndi+heti+ titihi+ saasanotati+ ainah+isanyuri+ bindamaa-hasanyure.

<sup>7</sup> Iyataati+ kasanyuri+ maaha owehasanyure. Sandi+ apaap+mahe+ ami+ Erisapeti+haati+ maaha w+indi+ namaamoti+ neh+ yat+i+pi+haati+ bisotihe.

Saimi maaha owehasanyuri bimaami numwi  
aimi aungwoyi aungwaasiyaatamaise.

8 Jekaraiyaahouni komihyauni Autaa-  
haatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihii otipipati  
kaitaatwaha asisaha kiyaapaha noaipasihii  
kiyawaayopo. Aihii ami ko Jekaraiyaahoaisangi  
asisaha waara Autaahaatihomi Anji  
Awaindihandaatihii nandaati Autaahaatihomi  
ndihetii otipipati kiyataise.

9 Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihii  
isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa  
maahoapati kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi  
waamaindumapi dipumanihohipati otipipati  
kaitandi isihya otipipati sati saimbi kinyi kaime  
undwi Jekaraiyaahoi ahwisawaayopo. Ami  
ko katihii Autaahaatihomi ndihetii tausotipati  
apipaahi gaahandi waamainjotihati dipumanati  
tihatandi nandaataise.

10 Aihii sura isihya titaahitihandi ipaahaapi  
Autaahaatihomi ambipati mepi autaahepumapi  
gaapundohipipihii taawi ahoyanwi  
gaapundawaayopo. Aihii sura kura mihaanji  
Anji Awaindihandaatihii Jekaraiyaaho ami taati  
tausotipati Autaahaatihoi dipumanitandi  
tihihihuraare.

11 Aihii mihatihii anjitihi Awaisiho Autaa-  
haatihomi otipipatihii yamihapataatihapihoai  
Jekaraiyaaho usonataise ko tausotipati  
nga waamainjotihati Autaahaatihoi  
dipumanihohitihandi ganho aritaahandami  
ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji bitosihii.

12 Siyati Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoi  
Jekaraiyaaho usonatosati apipaahi aungwo-

handi yayapwitati itiwati maariho apipaahi owesoendaise.

<sup>13</sup> Siyati yaihihandi kandi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatih bimisiho Jekaraiyaahoai saundataase. “Jekaraiyaahone, kinyi windi yamaime Autaahaatihomi kinyi gaapundingitihandi aima atihise. Isi kinyi kiwaamaati Erisapetihaati maaha woho wo namwitaase. Namwonihi kinyi ambipati Jonihoe undipi ambihunditaape.

<sup>14</sup> Ko noaipahonihi kinyi maariho biyati wihitonihi kinyi kopi apipaahi waati maarititaase. Iyonihi ami ishiya taahiyihiya ko noaipahonihi kandapi waati aungwohandi maarititaapo.

<sup>15</sup> Saiwi kiya maarititaapo ko Autaahaatihomi ndiheti awaisiho watipihomi noaipahoniho. Iyati ko waapoho wainihandi ami waapoho wapa watipihapa apipaahi masihonjisangi windi namaanane. Ko sangi noipati sanaatami gwisihaatihomi kipwindisuraapi Autaahaatihomi Itipihomi Gaaho komiheti tisaititaase.

<sup>16</sup> Iyataati so utaaho (Jonihomi) Isiraherihiya taahiyihiyaami maariho neti nusepemaiahonihi kiya nepemaitiwi kiyaami Autaahaatihomi Awaisihoenda japihi napitaapo.

<sup>17</sup> Iyati ami ko Awaisihomi jhi nutaise. Iyataati ko komi watipihandi piwaha ausaahonihi ishiya nepemaititaatiwihandi Eraijaahomatiyahandi naitaise. Nesi sapiyaami maariho neti nusepemaiahaati napaisaatumwahonihi nepemaitiwi kiyaami manyinyaisawi maasi maariho naasohitanihi timaamaititaapo.

Iyati ami isihya taahiyhiya piwaha nemapi maati maatisohiyhiyaami maarho neti nusepemaahaahonihi isihya titihi gaahiya amitiha gaaha gwinyaahohiyhiyaamataiwi giwunyaitaatiwihandi titihi gaahandi naitaapo. Iyataati ami Awaisiho napitandihandapi jhihi neti timanati isihiyai sahi timetiwise Awaisiho napitandi aimi detiso undonhihi ami kiya Awaisiho napitandihandapi timetiwaapo,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho Jekaraiyaahoai kaundataase.

<sup>18</sup> Jekaraiyaaho Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoai satati nunjenataise. “Kinyi piwama kima kandingi maapi nini akitinhihi akaahe ndi napitaindi gwinyaitande? Ami nini aimi aungwihoninithihi ami nisi apopaatisangi aimi aungwaamaatiso,” undati nunjenataise.

<sup>19</sup> Aihhi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho piwaha wihoanjiha sata koai kaundataase. “Nini Gapiriyerihonine. Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaanjimasipipihhi komi ndiheti bitohohihonine. Ko Autaahaathiho ningi natanoaasihhi nasataayo gi piwaahititihi ami piwaha gaaha kima kahititando.

<sup>20</sup> Isi kinyi atime. Nisi piwaha nesipitihi kahitohihaapihi akaahe tipigi munyaahingitihandapihi kinyi maahomwaanjihi nisaputonhihi kinyi wihandi piwaamaatipihi nehiihi piwaamaatisohonimatipihi nehiihi bimaamihi numbwihihi nisi piwaha kima kahitohimaamihi akipipahihi akitinhihi ausaimaninathiihi noaipahonihurahihi piwaatitaape. Ami nisi piwaha kima kahitohima

titihi asisiha Autaahaatiho namihanati ahaisiheti akitinhi noaipaitaise,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Jekaraiyaahoai kaundataase.

<sup>21</sup> Aihi ko siyati utari mhatih bimih ishiya Jekaraiyaahopi jaawi bindawaawi saiwi pihitiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Napindi noipasih Anj Awaindihandaatih utarihandi ko ketamase tiwi pihitiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo.

<sup>22</sup> Aihi ko ipaahaapi noipati ishiyai windi piwaamundise. Owe. Ko nehi komi ikwiraahi siwipati kiyaunjataise. Aihi ishiya sandi mmonawaawi kiya saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Kimo utaamo Anj Awaindihandaatih windi wipetahandi noipasih mmonataato tiwi waati yaiwimap usoniwi gwinyaawaayopo. Ami ko piwaatitandihandi aimi owetihandisi nehi komi ikwiraahi konhi siwipati kiyaunjiho.

<sup>23</sup> Aihi Jekaraiyaaho komi otipipati kaitandihura kiyati aimi owemap komi aunahipataahapi japihi notaise.

<sup>24</sup> Aihi sandi saimainjhi ipoti komi apwaataati Erisapetihaati maahaapi gwisindaise. Gwisitati noaatati anjipih bimih waatiho ikwiri naasairhi 5 kiyati sanausotaise.

<sup>25</sup> Aihi kaati Erisapetihaati sandaase. “Wani ipotinihi aungwaataati Autaahaatiho ningi apipaahi gaahati kimati kanisataise. Ishiyaami ndiheti maaha owehaanini yatitipihanini kendaati ami nisapi ishiya satiwi Autaahaatihoai kaatapi apowihetaise tauhi ami ningi manyindihandi owetitando,” ndaase.

26 Erisapetihaati maahaapi gwisitati bimih waathiho ikwiri naasairitih wirami isundipihho naasohi 6 kiyati nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasih waathiho soeti Autaahaathiho komi otipipathiho Gapiriyerhoai aunahipati awaipati gwiharaahonji konjami ambipati Nasaretihandaahapi natausaasih notaise. Iyataati Nasaretihandi yapipati ami disitrikihandi Garirihanda ahendaise.

27 Ko Autaahaathihomi otipipathiho apopaati waati apwaimaamaati wenjhaati kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaataapihi notaise. Saati apopaati utaaho wo komi ambipati Josepishopi ambihitiwi piwaatiwosauhahaate. So Josephiho isihiya Daawitihomihiyaamihetapi noaipahore.

28 Autaahaathihomi otipipathiho Gapiriyerho noti kaati apopaati apwaimaamaataapihi noaipati kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, gaahuraare. Kinyi omanjitihi yatih napaisaati gipatisanane. Awaisiho gi gaahandi aimi kahisati nahinyataise,” undataase.

29 Aih ami Mariyaahaati sa piwa atisataati kaati naharimatataise. Naharimainjhi kaati siyati gwinyapenataise sa piwiha napititihha atiso tati gwinyaataise.

30 Kaati siyati gwinyaasihandi kandi Autaahaathihomi otipipathiho kaati saundataase. “Mariyaahaane, kinyi windi waati yamaime. Autaahaathiho gi maarho wihiwati ami gaahandi kahisataise.

31 Isi kinyi atime. Kinyi maahaapi gwisitipi woho wo namwitaise. Naumbwi komi ambipati Jisaasihoe tipi ambihunde.



32 Koaisi Autaahaatihoni neti Awaisihomewaitaise. Iyati kopu Autaahaatihoni nisi maasihihoe taitaise. Komi satihoni awaisihoni Daawitihoni aunahipa koaisi Autaahaatihoni nemwaitaise. Iyati ami Awaisihoni Autaahaatihoni ahiwisonihoni ko komi satihoni Daawitihoni jihura awaisihomatati Isiraherihiyai winjatipamatiyati Isiraherihiyai iwinjatitandi noaipati awaisihomatitaise.

33 Iyati ami Jisaasiho Jekopihoni isihiyai konihoni apipaaho awaisihomatati iwinjatitaise. Iyati ko awaisihomatati komi isihiyai winjatindihandi wandi owemetitaise,” undati Autaahaatihoni otipipatihoni Mariyaahaati kaundataase.

34 Aihoni Mariyaahaati kaatamihoni wihooanaha Autaahaatihoni otipipatihoni sata nunjenataise. “Nini sangi namaatiti apwaimaamaanini wenjhaaninisi sandi kinyi kandingitimandi ninapitiyati noaipaitaihandapindise?” undati nunjenataise.

35 Aihoni Autaahaatihoni otipipatihoni komihoni wihooanaha kaati saundataase. “Itipihoni Gaaho kinyiheti napitaise. Ami Autaahaatihoni Nahatewai Iphatisama Autaahoni Niwaataati Bimisihoni watipihandi gisnangimaasaitaise. Nangimaasahonihoni sonji metonji Autaahaatihomatetahoni kinyi ipotihura namwaitaise. Namwisamihoni kopu Autaahaatihoni satati nisi Maasihihoe tati ambihititaise.

36 Isi kinyi atime. Kinyi naisaamaati Erisapetihaati aimi apipaahi aungwamaatindaahandi kandi kaatami gwisahaatihoni

maaha woho wo kipwɪndataise. Jihura isihiya kaatapi maaha wɪndi namaamoti yatitipihaate tiwi katohaamaati kaati aimi gwisɪndaise. Gwisitati kaati bimihɪ kaati waatiho ikwiri naasairitihɪ wɪramɪ naasohitaho 6 kiyati aimi sanausotaise.

<sup>37</sup> Autaahaatiho wapa kamaitandihapa owe-tise,” undati Autaahaatihomɪ otipipatiho kaun-dataase.

<sup>38</sup> Aihɪ Mariyaahaati koai saundataase. “Nini Awaisihomɪ otipipatihaane. Isi kinyi kand-ingimumwaanɪ kamwaanɪ gaasi kiyati ningisi sandi nanoaipane,” ndaase. Sata katihɪ Autaahaatihomɪ otipipatiho kaati numasi niyataise.

*Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Noti Erisapetihaati Usosithandapihare*

<sup>39</sup> Aihɪ sura asisaha yahonya sanaihɪ keti kuraanihɪ Mariyaahaati dosisɪ tarɪwiyati aunahipati witi tipati sisihoho sihoarihɪreti ahetihihataahapi notaise. Noti yapipati disitirikihandi Judiyaahandamɪ aunahipati wita noaipataise.

<sup>40</sup> Noti noaipati Jekaraiyaahomɪ anaanɪ nandaati Erisapetihaati ipihirete gaahure undataase

<sup>41</sup> Aihɪ Erisapetihaati Mariyaahaatamɪ ipihirete gaahure undindihandi atihihura metihonji Erisapetihaatamɪ gwisahaatihi kipwɪndisonyonji naapwananati ahoyataise. Aihɪ amɪ kaati Erisapetihaatamiheti Autaahaatihomɪ Itipihoho Gaaho nasati waati tiwisaitataise.

<sup>42</sup> Tiwisainjihɪ Erisapetihaati piwihawaapihita sata kandaase. Autaahaatiho

asihiya nahatiyaisi gaahandi kawindihandi nusatipihaaati apipaahi awaindihandi gaahandi gi kahisati nahinyahaane. Iyataati metihonji kinyi gwisihaaithi kipwindisonyonjisangi Autaahaathomi gaahandisahonje.

<sup>43</sup> Nini itapaanini ishiya windi gaahandi kamaanitihaaninindaahandi kandi kinyi nisi Awaisihom sanaaji ningisaapithi nasapaise.

<sup>44</sup> Atime. Nini kinyi ipihirete gaahure dingitihandi atisonihura metihonji nisi gwisihaaithi kipwindisonyonji maaritati naupwaatataise.

<sup>45</sup> Kinyi satipi Awaisiho ningisi kanitandi katimbipa kapa kanitaise tip kop aimi gwunyaapihaanjisi waati maarite ipotihura Awaisiho katimumwaanji kamwaanji kiyonih akipipa noaipaitaiso undati Erisapetihaaati Mariyaahaati kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Mariyaahaati Autaahaathomi Ambipati Nwimaati Aunihihiri Katindihandapihare*

<sup>46</sup> Aih Mariyaahaati sata kandaase.

“Nisi Maariho dithiri nahandisati

Awaisihoai mepi autaahemwataayo.

<sup>47</sup> Aindi ami nini nisi omanjithi nahan-disati

Autaahaatho ningi japihi nanimaati nitatamanati ninjatisihopi waati maaritataayo.

48 Ami sandi apaapimaato nini komi otipipatihaini awaisaamaanitihandamatiyati ko nisapiginunyaasihito.

Isi wanuni ipotuni ishiya nahatiya nisapi 'ise saati Autaahaatihogaahandi maarititandihandi kawisa nunyataise,' tiwi nisapi katitaapo.

49 Sandi apaapimaato Autaahaatihogawatihaiwa nahatewaisahogapipaahi awaindihandi siyati kanindimandapito.

Isi Autaahaatihogapipaahi akiti akitinihiaainahihogaahore.

50 Iyataati ishiya kopiyaiwi komiasimwaatitihipinuwi ami koai autaahtinepi isiwatohiyhiyai nasisoari kiyaapi maarihogasipiyati gaahati kawisahore.

Isi ishiya ipoti ipoti namoyaatiwinoaipahohiyhiya kopiyaiwi komihinideti nasohiyhiyai kogamaarihogasipiwisati komigaahandi konhi kawisati nunjami notaatitaise.

51 Kogokomiwatihandawaindihanda ishiya kiyaami omanjittihimaarihogaatihapigenanowi naimaatohiyhiyai kupwiramihopi mihinimahore.

52 Iyati awaisawhiya ishiya watihiyaimatiwi iwinjatohiyhiyai nemati yatihiwati nehhatimemati ami nehhatimai neti autaaahemwahore.

53 Iyati ami kogoshiya jaumwasawhiyai kahapaamapipa waati tisaahiwati nunyahore.



60 Saiwi sapihomihati nu-soaasitotiwihiyauhihandi kandi metihonjami sanaati saundataase. “Owe. Metihonjami ambipati Jonihotane,” undataase.

61 Aih kiya kaati saundawaatopo. “Ambipati sati nusoasitihati kandi kinyihiya usa ambipati sati ambihonahiya owetihito,” undawaatopo.

62 Aih kiya metihonjami sapihoi ambipati maahiwiti nusoasitaapi gwinyaapaise undiwi piwaamaatisohosi nehi ikwira siwipati kaiwunjawi nunjenawaayopo.

63 Aih ko kiyai jipatipaitandihapa wapa nepininyawise undihi ami kiya koai wapa jipatipaitandihapa nepunyauhi ami ko metihonjami ambipati Jonihore tati jipatipiyataise. Aih kiya ese tiwi waati yaiwimawaayopo.

64 Aih sura keti kuraanhi komi maahomwaan japihi n+wusaatat gaatih piwaatat Autaahaatihopi maaritati komi ambipati mepi autaahemwataise.

65 Aih naisihiya kapih deti bimohiyihiyai waati yawimatataise. Aiw ami sati yapipati Judiyaahandami sihoarihiri tipateti gaamapi saiwa Jekaraiyaahoi nusoaipasiwimaiwaapi piwaha kanimi nowaayopo.

66 Aih isihiya nahatiya piwaha saiwa Joniho noaipasirihiretapaha waati pihitiwi gwinyapenawaawi kiya satiwi nasenawaayopo. Metimonji kimonji ipotihura noipati napitetahotitaindihoh? Tawaatopo. Sandi apaapimaatopo. Autaahaatihomi watipihandi koaisatitih.

*Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Itipihho  
Gaahoraahi Jekaraiyaaho Aunihihiri Katati  
Aunihitindihandapahaare*

<sup>67</sup> Jonihomi sapiho Jekaraiyaahomiheti Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho waati tiwisaitataati koai neti gwunyaasihhi Jekaraiyaaho sata kandaase.

<sup>68</sup> “Isiraherhiyaami Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi ambipati maarita nuwimaawa mepi autaahemwaitihaawo aimi nasataiso. Iyati ami komi isihiyai maipihandaatihapi japihi aimi numwaataiso.

<sup>69</sup> Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandihho apipaahi watipihohoi Autaahaatihho namihana ahiwihhi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihho Daawitihomi isihiyaamihetapi ko noaipataise.

<sup>70-71</sup> Isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwihha atiwi nepi nehhi kaahihhi ausaahohiyhiyaamihetapi jihhi aimehura Autaahaatihho piwihha watipitati nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi katisihaare. Isihiya nyami tiworisaamuni ami nyangi manditinyaipi nyapi apowisawhiyaami ikwiraatihapi nanyamaitandi piwihha katisihaare.

<sup>72</sup> Autaahaatihho nyami asoyi asisai maarihho asipiwitandi jihura piwihha kandaase. Iyati ami ko piwihha apipaahi watipitati sawahomi ambipati ambihitati wisasati ahaisihaapi gwinyapenataato. Ko Piwihha aimi jihhi wisasisihaapi gwinyapenataati namati maarihho asipinyisataise.

<sup>73</sup> Iyati ami Autaahaatihho jihura nyami asihho Abiraahamihohoi nyangi nyatatamanitandi

apipaahi watipitati piwaha wisasati sata kaundisahaare.

<sup>74</sup> 'Nini kinyi gaasoya gaasisai kiyaami tiworisaami ikwiraatihapi japihi numwaito. Numwaasanihi kiya kiyaami tiworisaapi windi yamaiwi nisi otipipati kanitaapo,' tati katisaha wani akaahemataise.

<sup>75</sup> Ami nyahi ishiyaanini asiyihiyaanini bindihaawi Autaahaatihomi otipipati komi gwinyaati maaritipati titihi maariho naasohitanih kawisaati ami ndiheti gaahiyaanini ainahiyihiyaanini kiyaaninini neh komihiyaanimataati komi otipipati kawitahaawe.

<sup>76</sup> Ami kinyi nisi metihonjane ishiya kinyapi ipotihura Autaahaaticho Nahatewai Ipihatisa Daahema Autaahi Bimisihomi piwaha atisa neti ausasihoe tiwi ambihititaapo. Iyataati sandi apaapimaato kinyi Awaisihomi jhi taapi nopaapi Awaisihopi daihra daawupi ishiyaami maariho ami omanjititih titihpumapi turimanitaapihonjitihito.

<sup>77</sup> Aimbhi ami nepi turimanipi komi ishiyai katipunjitaape. Katipunjisamih kiya Autaahaatihopi ko nyami maipihaiwa nenyama japihi nanyamaitande tiwi gwunyaitaatiwo.

<sup>78</sup> Ami nyami Autaahaaticho nyangi komi maariho nanyinyati asipinyisahore. Isi ko asisaha bowati ipiho nausainjithandamatiyati nyamiheti bonyawat nanyusaatati nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi yamihapataatihiraapi napitaise.

<sup>79</sup> Nasonih ishiya asihatindihandaatih napwitaatiwihandapi yaiwi yutihiramataiwi



namaasatiwi bimohiyihiyai Autaahaathiho iwitatamanataise. Iwitatamanati ami nyangi nyami maariho winyaitonih biyaati gaahiyaanini napaisaati bimitihaahira daihira nanyisati nanyamaasi nutaise,” tati Jekaraiyaaho kandaase.

<sup>80</sup> Aih ami so meto (Jonho) ipotihura komi maarihoaisatuni ami ambipatisatuni ahoya gwinyanataise. Aih ami komi maarihoaisangi noaipati watipindaise. Iyati ko isihya owehaphi kendaise. Ketinjati ipotihura isihya Isiraherhiyaami ndiheti auta noaipati piwaha ausaati kiya Isiraherhiyai kaundataise.

## 2

*Kima Pwima Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoi  
Namwindihandaphaare  
(Matiyuh 1:18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> Aih sura (Jonho noaipati taati gwinyainjhi ami Erotiho Judiyaahandi jatih) utaaho wo awaisiho komi ambipati Sisa Okaasitaasiho piwaha wa isihya nahatiyaapi nusoasataise. Sa piwaha Romihandaahapi awaisiho isihyaapi nusaasisa isihya nahatiya gamanho Romihandaahapho jatimpiphaphiya nahatiyaapi nusaasataise ami kiyaami ambipati kusiwi awitiwi nepi utiphooatih jipatipaitaatiwi. Iyataati Romhiyaami Gamanhom awaisiho Sisa Okasitaasiho katih sandi jihandi isihya nahatiyaami ambipati awitiwi jipatipiyawaayopo.

<sup>2</sup> Gamanho jihura isihyaami ambipati windi namehandi kimandi neh namasati jihaphandi

isihya nahatiyaami ambipati netaise. Iy-  
ataati sura Kwiriniyaasiho (Sisa Okaasitaasihomi  
yatihi otitih) yapipati piropinjhandi Siriyaa-  
handa jaati bimihihuraare.

<sup>3</sup> Aih sandi jhapihandi Romihandaahapi  
gamaniho isihya nahatiyaami ambipati  
naitandi isihya nahatiya neh kiyai kiyai  
yiyandih kiyaami yapipata ambipati  
utipihooatih ahaitaatiwi nowaayopo.

<sup>4</sup> Aih ami Josephiho so awaisiho  
Daawitihomi ishiyaami jtipatetapi  
namwiyaatohiyhiyaamihetapi noaipahore. Isi  
ko Josephiho yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati  
Nasaretihandi namasi yapipati Judiyaahanda  
Daawitihomi aunahipati Betirehemihandaahapi  
notaise.

<sup>5</sup> Notaati ko Josephiho komi apwaataati-  
matitandihati Mariyaahaati numwaasi maasi  
gamaniho kasanyurami ambipati utipihooatih  
ahiwitandi nomaise. Iyataati sura Mariyaahaati  
maaha namwitandi aima detitihihuraare.

<sup>6</sup> Saimi numwi noaipapi sati aunahipita bimih  
Mariyaahaati maha namwitandihura asisaha  
noaipataise.

<sup>7</sup> Aih kaati kaatami mwaaho bwandipih  
woho namotaise. Namoti apotihiri  
masimasihonyaapih napapati kopuho  
kauho nandapa nainjihoti nausosatosataise  
ami anjhaiwa isihya nawho nunyaw  
nanoaitaatiwhaiwa ishiyaapi tisaitati owetiho.

*Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Otipipatihya  
Jisaasiho Noipasitihandapi Isihya Sipisipihandi  
Jatohiyhiyai Piwaha Kaundohitihandapihaare*

<sup>8</sup> Iyataati sati aunahipita nehahaati mangiraini isihiya usa sipisipihandi yamaniwu jaawu apatinditih bitotawaayopo.

<sup>9</sup> Saiwu apatinditih jaawu bitohauhi Awaisihom otipipatih yamihapataatih bimisihom kiyaapih nasati noaipataise. Aih Awaisihom nausainjitihandi yundanyaha watipihandi waati kiyai niwunjainjih kiya waati yayawaayopo.

<sup>10</sup> Yayauhandi kandi Autaahaatihom otipipatih yamihapataatih bimisihom kiyai saundataase, "Sah wingu yamawise. Sah atiwise. Nihi sapi piwaha waha gaaha isisi nasataayo. Sa piwaha waha gaasa isihiya nahatiai maarititaatwihandi nunyonih kiya asakawu waati aungwohandi maarititaapo.

<sup>11</sup> Wani asisima kimeti Daawitihom aunahipata apopaati waati metihonji wonji namotaise. Sonji metonji sangi Japih Nasamaitandi Autaahaatihom Namhainjihom Awaisihore.\*

<sup>12</sup> Sah nuwuse. Nuwu mmonawa metonji apotihiraapihi napapahawi kauho nandapa nainjihom kopuhoti nausosawosisaihi sahi usonawaawaahi ami so kore," undataase.

<sup>13</sup> Aih Autaahaatihom otipipatih yamihapataatih bimisihom kiyai sata kaundati namihaasih keti kuraanini yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihom otipipatihya usa taahitihandi yamihapataatihapi timahiyawi ko otipipatihom

---

\* **2:11:** Piwaha Ipiruhaara Mesaiyaahore tiwu ami piwaha Grikhaara Kraisihore tohore.

jihĩ nasatĩ bitosĩhoaisawĩ maasi bitotawa Autaahaatĩhoai satĩwĩ mepĩ autaahepumwawaapo.

14 “Autaahĩ ko bimimbĩpĩhi yamĩhapataatĩhiyaanĩ Autaahaatĩhoai mepĩ autaahepwawa nĩwimaitĩhaawo. Isĩhiya yapĩpatambĩhiya Autaahaatĩho kiyapĩ maaritĩsawĩhiya kiyamĩ omanĩtĩtĩhi yatĩhiwitonĩhi kiyā nga bimĩto,” tĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya katawaatopo.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Sipĩsipĩhandĩ Yamanĩwĩ  
Jaawĩ Bitohohiyĩhiya Nuwĩ Jisaasihoi  
Usonĩhohĩtĩhandapĩhaare*

15 Satĩwĩ katĩwĩmapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya sipĩsipĩhandĩ jaawĩ bitohohiyĩhiyai namasi autaahe yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ japĩhi naiwĩmawaayopo. Saiwĩ aimĩ niyauhĩhura sipĩsipĩhandĩ jaawĩ bitohohiyĩhiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Betĩrehehĩhandā sandĩ noaipasĩhi Awaisĩho aimĩ ausaatĩ kanyatataasi nyahĩ sandĩ mmondĩhaawĩ ketĩ tarĩwiyaatĩ nutĩho,” nnawaatopo.

16 Kiyā sanĩwĩ kanĩwĩmapĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhi dosisĩ nowaayopo. Nuwĩ Mariyaahaatisunĩ Josepĩhoaisunĩ usonawaayopo. Aiwĩ amĩ metĩhonjisangi kauho amĩ sipĩsipĩho nandapa nainjĩho kopuhotĩ nanototĩhi usonawaayopo.

17 Kiyā nuwĩ aimĩ usonĩwosawĩ sonjĩ metonjapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho pĩwĩha kaundisĩha ka ausapĩ isĩhiya sapĩhi Betĩrehehĩhandā bimohiyĩhiyai kaundĩwĩ gaamawaayopo.

18 Kaundauhi isihya nahatiya sipisipihho jaawi bitohohiyihiyaami saiwa piwaiwa atisawaawi piwaha sa napititahaare tiwi waati pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo.

19 Aih ami Mariyaahaatihi saiwa piwaiwa nahatewa atisa neti amiteteti biyati gwinyaati ami omanititih anitisa kipoti gwinyaapi notaise.

20 Aih sipisipihho yamanwi jaawi bitohohiyihiya japihi nowaayopo. Japihi nowaawi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihho kaundimumwaan kamwaan titih noaipasih kiyaami ndihaara mmonwi atiwi nehohitihandapi Autaahaatihopi maaritwi aunihitiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ambipati Nusoasotihandapithaare*

21 Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoai namoti bimih asisaha ikwiri naasairitih wiram mairima 8 kiyati aim sanawih metihonjam ambipati namandipapi ahoamawaayopo. Ambipati namandipapi ami ambipati Jisaasihoe tiwi ambihundawaayopo. Sati ambit jhi Jisaasihopi sangi Mariyaahaati gwisitihihura Autaahaatihomi otipipatihho Jisaasihotane tati aim ambihitipate.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Saniyi Sapiya Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihi Autaahaatihoi Numwindihandapithaare*

22 Maaha asihya namowaahura saiwi saiwi kaiwise tati Mosesiho winihapipa katati ahaihi ahotirihireti japepihirati Mariyaahaati kiyati bimainjati aim owetih

kaati Mariyaahaatuni Josephihouni metihonji numwaasi Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihoai numwitaatimi nomaise.

<sup>23</sup> Iyataati sati saiwi kaitaatiwi Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi winihapipaatihi satati ahondaise, “Maaha wohonya bwandiphonya namohonyonya nahatonya Awaisihoai nunyawise,”  
*Japhi Numwaasaho 13:2, 12*

tati jipati pindipatamataimi kiyamaise.

<sup>24</sup> Iyataati ami Awaisihomi winihapipa wapaisangi satati ahondaise maaha naumbwi bimambipi Autaahaatihoai gaare unditaapi koho dipihuri yahurisangi ami koho dipisihogwitihiho sangiho yahurisangi nesaimbi Autaahaatihoai gaahone gaare undipi nunye tati ahondaise. Siyati ahotahandisi Josephiyi Mariyaaya kireti japepihirimi kapa titihi isisi kaitaatimi kasanyuri Jerusaremihanda numwi kiyamaise. Ami kasanyuri noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti popitihanyuritiatimi sandi kiyamaise.

*Kima Piwima Simiyoniyi Anaaya Jisaasihoai Usosithandapahaare*

<sup>25</sup> Iyataati sura utaaho wo komi ambipati Simiyonihosapihi Jerusaremihanda bindataise. So utaaso titihi gaaho ami Autaahaatihomi winihapipa biyati japepihirati nehi Autaahaatihopaahihigaapundati bindataahore. Iyati ami utaaho Isiraherhiyai kiyaami tiworisaami ikwiraatihapi japhi numwaati ami kiyaami maarho omanjitihi neti yatihiwwati japhi numwaitandihoi Autaahaatho neti

natausaasitandihuraapi koai usondandi konihi jaati bisotinjahore. Iyati ko Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho koaisati maasitahore.

<sup>26</sup> So utaasoai Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho sata kaunda giwunyaasihore kinyi keti windi namaapwitaise. Namaapopi bindapaapi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihho Ahiwisihho Kiraisihoai usonimapihura napwitaise undati giwunyaasih giwinyaati jatinjahore.

<sup>27</sup> Aihhi koaisi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho Anji Awaindihandaatihapi naime undati giwunyaasihhi ko dosisi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihapi niyataise. Aihhi metihonji Jisaasihoi saniyi sapiya winihapi pa katati ahotirihiri kireti japepihirimi metonjapi kapa kaitotimi taami metihonji numwaasi nandaamaise.

<sup>28</sup> Numwaasi nandaasihhi Simiyonihho konji metonji numwaati komi ikwiraatihhi neti isiwatataati konjapi Autaahaatihoi gaahone undati ambipati mepi autaahemwati sata kandaase.

<sup>29</sup> “Awaisihone, wani kinyi ninhi kinyi otipipatihonini nehhi nanihaindhi kaindhi bipi napaisaati napwitaani ami nehhi nanihaimbhi ninjase. Ami kinyi jihura nngi sandapaase, ‘Kinyi namaapopi bimambipi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandihho noaipahonihhi usonimapih napwitaise,’ dingiha wani titihhi akaaha noaipasihhi ninhi nisi ndihaara koai usonataati nisi maarihho winitati yatihhi nipatisanataise.

<sup>30-31</sup> Noaipasihhi ninhi niwahonisi ndihaara utaaho isihiyai japihi numwaitandi kinyi

namihanipi timanhinghoai wani kimura usonataayo ami ishiya nahandami ndiheti kiya mmondaatiwi koai nepi ausaimaninaho.

<sup>32</sup> Iyataati Kimonji metimonji sisaha jipwitihiramatyahore ishiya nahandi Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiyhiyai niwusaatitando. Niwusaatonihikiya nepemaitiwi kopi giwunyaasahi kinyi kiyai japihi numwaitaapo. Numwaasamihikiya kinyi kinyi ishiya Isiraherhiyaisapi kiyaamihatihikiya bindapaapi kiyai taapi numwaahingitimandaahi kinyapimatonihikiya Isiraherhiyaapi maaritiwi kiyaami ambipati awaindepumaitaatiwo,” tati Simiyonihokandaase.

<sup>33</sup> Sonji metonjapi Simiyonihopiwiha sata katihi metonjami saniyi sapiya kaapi kanjanyurami omanjitihihi bipi waati pihitimi gwinyaamaise.

<sup>34</sup> Iyati ami Simiyonihometonjami saniyi sapiyai Autaahaatihomi gaahandi nunyati Autaahaatihosausaatangi gaahandi kasisati jainjatitaise undati ami Mariyaahaati metonjami sanaati Simiyonihosaundataase. “Kinyi Atime! Kimonji metimonji Autaahaatihohiwiwisataise. Ami komi dahopaara Isiraherhiya ishiya taahitihandi Autaahaatihohi ahosumwapitimihaitaapo. Aisahi ami Isiraherhiya kanaahiti wiretihandi ishiya taahitihandi japihi nepemaitiwi kiyaami Autaahaatihohienda japihi napitaapo. Ami sandi siyati sreti noaipaitandi Autaahaatihohi kimonji metimonji siwipatamatiyati hiwisataise. Iyataati



kimonji metimonji Autaahaatho maaritati gwinyaasipipa nunjati kiyonhi ami ishiya taahiyihiya kopi piwaha maipihapa katiwi ami kiya koai manditiwitaapo.

35 Sawisaihi sandaahi ishiya kiyaami amitheti maipihapa mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi ami kiyaami maarho omanjitihi maipihapa kipwindimbipa auta noaipahonhi ishiya usa wapa noasandimbipa mmondaatiwo. Iyonhi saiwa gi kinyi maarhoatihi neti namatanaati timbiyati timwipihanaati mwitihanaatamatiyati nangimandipati yaasihandi mihiwitaise,” undati Mariyaahaati Simiyonho kaundataase.

36 Sapihi apopati waati Autaahaathomi piwaha atisati neti ausaahaati kaatami ambipati Anaahaati bindataise. Ami Anaahaati saati Panuerihomi maataate. Ami Panueriho so Aserihomihetapi namoyaatohiyihyaami noaipahore. Iyataati saati Anaahaati aimi apipaahi aungwaamaate. Jihura apwaimaamaathura namaatati warhoaisati bimihinaungwaha ikwiri naasairitih wiramisundipihoho yahuri 7 kiyati sanausohaate. Sanawihikaatami warho napotaise.

37 Napwihinehi osinahaati kendaise. Ketihi kaatami kinaukwaha pihitati tenihaiwa ikwiri naasairitih wiramimaurimanditih kaati maurimauri 84 kiyati aimi sanawihahaate. Saati Anaasaati Autaahaathomi Anji Awaindihandi windi namaamase. Owe. Asisaha wiweti nandapa waapoho namaana onaayati nehi bindataati Autaahaathopi apatihimi ami otapihaati ahoyati gaapundahaate.

38 Aihî sikura kaatisangi detî nasatî Autaahaatîhoai metonjapî gaahone gaare undataase. Iyatî amî kaatî sonjî metonjapî pîwîha ausaatî isîhiya Autaahaatîho Jerusaremîhandaahiyai japîhî numwaitandî jatohiyîhiya nahatiyai kaundataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Josepiyî Mariyaaya Metîhonjisamî Nasaretîhandaahapî Japîhî Naindîhandapîhaare*

39 Saiwî winîhapîpa Awaisîhomî katatî ahotimumwaanî japepihîrîwî kaiwî owemamapî japîhî kusasî kusasamî aunahîpa Nasaretîhandî yapîpatî Garirihanda aheti-pataahapî nowaay-opo.

40 Aihî satî aunahîpita konjî metîhonjî gwînyanatî awaisîhotatî amî utaaho watîpîhondaise. Iyatî ko amîtîha gwînyaasîtîhandî gaahandî pîhitatî awaindî gwînyaataise. Aihî amî Autaahaatîho kopî maaritatî koai andîtîwiwataise.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Metîho Autaahaatîhomî Anî Awaindîhandaatîhî Naindîhandapîhaare*

41 Judaahiya nahatiya kiyohîrîhîretî kaimî Jisaasihomî saniyî sapiya kînaukwîha nahatewetî Judaahiyaami asisîha awaisîha kimbapîho Pasopaahandetî Jerusaremîhanda numwîhasanyure. Saimbî Asisîha Pasopaahandî mmondaatîmî numwîhasanyure.†

† 2:41: Iyataatî asisîha kimbapîho Pasopaahandî sandî jîhura Isipîhanda Autaahaatîho Isipîhiyai tiwataatî amî Isîraherîhiyai nehî iwinjatî neusosihî nga bimohîtîhandapî gwînyaahohuraare.

42 Iyataati sura Jisaasihomi kinaukwaha aimi awaisihaata ikwimaindimwitihi auhrami yahuritahaiwa 12 Kiyati sanawihihura kimbapaho Pasopaahandami asisaha awaisiha noaipasihini kinaungwaha nahateweti kiyohipatamataiwini Jerusaremihandahapinowaayopo.

43 Nuwi Jerusaremihanda kimbapaho Pasopaahandimmoniwini asisaha nahatewa aimi sanotiwetihijapihini niyauhini metihohi Jisaasihohi Jerusaremihanda bindataise. Bimihikomisaniyi sapiyaahi Jisaasihopini Jerusaremihanda binye timi windigimunyaase. Owe.

44 Nehi kapuri saimi gwinyaamaise Jisaasiho isihiya usaisati maasi notaiso timi gwinyaamaise. Saimi gwinyaamaami namapinaihi asisaha naasaahi sanausotaise. Aihikapuri Jisaasiho metihopo timi titihikapuramihiyaapihuniamnaisihiya usaapihuninunjenimipihitimi daamaise.

45 Pihitimi dambimi woai windi mausose. Owetise. Aihikapuri kopidaitatimijapihini Jerusaremihanda nomaise.

46 Aihikapuri asisaha mairimanyeti dambimihura Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihini bimihisonamaise. Ko Anji Awaindihandaatihini isihiyakatiwunjohiyihyaami otihatihini bindataati kiyaami piwaha atiwisati neti ami piwaha komihaiwa kiyai taati nunjesihikapuri usonamaise.

47 Aihisihiya komi piwaha atiwisohiyihiya komi amitiha nga gwinyaasitihandapuniamini

komĩ pĩwĩha nga wihooanĩha kataunjisĩhaapuni  
waatĩ yaiwĩmapĩ waatĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo.

48 Aihĩ kapurĩ saniyĩ sapiya koaisĩ iwinja-  
maami waatĩ yaimĩmamaise. Yaimĩmaposami  
metĩhoai sanaatĩ saundataase. “Maasĩho  
yaimburaanĩ kinyapĩ pĩhitaha gwĩnyaaha  
daahaayoni kĩmbĩhi sandĩ napaapĩ bindapaise?  
Nĩnuni kinyĩ gapĩhounĩ maarĩho naananyisa  
maarĩho oweta yutĩpĩtihĩ kinyapĩ pĩhitaha  
daahaayono,” undataase.

49 Aihĩ metĩho Jisaasiho komĩha wihooanĩha  
kapuri sata kaundataase. “Saimburaahi nisapĩ  
napaapĩ daamaise? Nĩnĩ nisĩ Apĩhomĩ anĩpĩpĩhĩ  
bimĩtandĩhandapĩ saimburaasangĩ wĩndĩ  
gĩmaasunyainjo?” undataase.

50 Sata ko kaundihĩ kapurĩ komĩ sata kaun-  
disĩmaami tanyaahaapĩ wĩndĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ na-  
mausesĩpatatĩ gĩmaawunyainje.

51 Aihĩ ko japĩhĩ kapurĩsati maasi naihi nuwĩ  
aunahĩpati Nasaretĩhanda noaipawaayopo.  
Noaipapĩ kapĩhĩ bindawaawĩ komĩ saniyĩ  
sapiyaami pĩwĩha nahatewetĩ biya atĩwisatĩ  
kiyataise. Aihĩ komĩ sanaatĩ saiwa pĩwaiwa netĩ  
kaatami amĩtetetĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ ahiyatĩ kaatĩnĩhĩ  
gwĩnyaatĩ bindataise.

52 Aihĩ Jisaasiho gwĩnyanati awaisĩhondaise.  
Iyatĩ ami komĩ amĩtĩha gwĩnyaasĩtĩhandĩ  
noaipati gaahandĩndaise. Aihĩ Autaahaatĩhounĩ  
ami isĩhiyauni koai maarĩho nunyawĩ wĩwipĩ  
kopĩ maaritawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisih  
Piwaha Wanaha Gaaha Ausaasithandapahaare*

1 Sisa Taiperiyaasiho (Caesar Augustus) noaipati awaisiho jhoematati Romihanda bindataati isihiyai iwinjaati bimih kinaungwaha ikwimaindimwutih auhrami wihinritahaiwa 15 kiyati aimi sanausotaise. Aih ami Pondiyaasi Pairotho awaisihoematati yapipati Judiyaahandi jaati bindataise. Aih ami sura Erotiho (Herod) noaipati awaisihoematati yapipati Garirihandi jaati bindataise. Aih ami Erotihomi saingho Piripho noaipati awaisihoematati yapihauri Ituriyaahanduni ami Tirakonaitisihanduni jaati bindataise. Aih ami Raiseniyaasiho noaipati awaisihoematati yapipati Abirinihandi jaati bindataise.

2 Aih ami sura Anaasiyi Kaiyapaasiya noaipap otipipati prisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaathoai dipumanihohipatami mitihuri awaisururi jhurimatamaise. Aih sura Jekaraiyaahomi mwaaho Jonho isihiya owetati ami iwiwirih wondi pihitati namaawati owehapihi bimih Autaahaatho komi piwaha koai nunyataise.

3 Aih Jonho piwaha ka nesi waapithaati Joritanihaataini aunahipihaiwa nahatewaara gaamati piwaha ausaati sata kaundataase. Sahi sami maipihaiwa ainjotiwaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namasi nepemaitiw waapoho nepise. Sahi saisaihi sami maipihaiwa Autaahaatho nesamaito undati sapithi piwaha ausaati kaundataase.

4 Jonho sandi siyati kaindimandaahi Autaa-

haatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Aisaiyaaho satati komi utipihoaatihahi ahaisiha akemati ausaimanati noaipataise. Ka piwa Aisaiyaaho satati kandaase.

“Isihiya owehapihapi utaaho womi gapipa satahapa noaipataise. Awaisihomi daihira napitandihira nepi timaniwise. Titihpumapi sanahiwaiwise Awaisiho kira napitando.

<sup>5</sup> Gwaahorihiri timbwaapasipipa yapipati japihi nepi wipi naasaataatimapipi ami sisihosiho sihoarihiri doti tiwanyapetimbipa otipapi yatihipi ipihaapi naasaataatimapise. Aiwu daihira nangisana nesiwesimanati daundiwaiwa nepi titihimapi nopimapi daupwise. Aiwu daihira nawaha damipati ahotimbipa natipi otindiwi nemapi daihira isuriwi etapihandi ahiyamapise sanahiwetito.

<sup>6</sup> Aisaihi isihiya nahatiya Autaahaatihosi isihiyai japihi numwaitandi ko otipipati kaindihandi mmondaatiwo,” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3-5*  
tati Aisaiyaaho katisihaare.

<sup>7</sup> Isihiya taahitihandi Joniho nyangi waapohora baanyusito tiwi koaapihi nasawaayopo. Saiwi nasauhi Joniho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi akwiranitho maipihomi mwaayaate. Sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi apowindihandaahi wihoaanhandi yaasihandi waati nasamitandihandapi ndi kasatihiyanihimapi nasopo?

<sup>8</sup> Sahi sami maipihaiwa ainjotahaiwai aimi namasi japihi nepemaitihaayo undiwi nunjitaatiwi titihi gaahaiwaahihahi kaiwise.

Iyawaawi sahi nehi sawanaati samanwise Abiraahamho nyami apihore maatiwise. O ami apaapimaaton sandapi nini kasaitaano. Autaahaatiho kimaiwa nawimaiwaisi nga kaundonhi kimaiwa nawimaiwa noipati Abiraahamhom manyinyaimaitaise.

<sup>9</sup> Ipatami tanyaahaini mwisisha aimi ahondaise. Ipati nahatepi yandipihoni windi biyati namingosipati tisatiwi sisishaapihi tihoaitaapo,” tati Jonho kiyai kaundataase.

<sup>10</sup> Sata Jonho kaundihisihiya nahatiya komi piwaha atiwisohiyihiya Koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “O siyonaahi ami nyahi nyami maipihaiwaapi napitaitihaawe,” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>11</sup> Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ko kiyai sata wihoanaha kaundataase. “Utaahoni woni apotihiri nipaaitaapihiri yatimwinaahi wiri utaaho wo owehoai nunye. Iyataati ami woni nandapa asaketahonitapaapaahi naasikati kaimbi wo nandapa owehoai nunyapi nanime,” undataase.

<sup>12</sup> Aihimi ishihiya usa nawihoni taakisihandi nehohiyihiya waapoho naitaatiwi nasohiyihiya Jonhoai satiwi nunjenawaapo. Ami nyahihoni? Nyahi napitaitihaawe?” undiwi koai nunjenawaapo.

<sup>13</sup> Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ko komiha wihoanaha kiyai saundataase. “Gamanihoni nawihoni taakisihandi samwaanisihiyaami nepise tati katimumwaanikamwaanititihoni nawihoni ishihiyaami sahi nepise. O ko nawihomihoni

tiwathiati sangisunyaapi wo nehho apipaahi windi namepi,se,” undataase.

14 Ahi ami ishiya usa pwiapi yaipa kiyohiyahiya Jonhoai satwi nunjenawaapo. “O ami nyahho? Nyahi napitaitihaawe?” undwi nunjenawaapo. Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ko komiha wihoanaha kiyai saundataase. “Isihiyai nopisasiwi timapise. Awi piwaha nehaha jaiwitiha piwaamaatiwise ishiyaami nawho jaiwaiwi nusaitaatiwo. Nawho titihi sahi otipipati kiyohipatapiho jaawi nepise. Nepi satwi nyangi nyatatamanitandi nawho kimiko gaare tiwi gwinyaapi nepise,” undataase.

15 Saundih ishiya kiyami maariho ambipati waati uwindosih nahatiya waati kiyami maarihoatihapi saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. “Jonho kimo Kiraishiho Autaahaathiho komi ishiyai japihi numwaitandi namihainjhotindihho,” tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

16 Saiwi gwinyaahauhi Jonho kiyai wihoanaha saundataase. “Nini neh waapohoraahi sangi baasusataayo. Utaaho wo apipaahi Awaisiho ningi nanitipihaho ipoti napitaise. Iyataati nini komi otipipatihoninindaahandi kandi otipipatihyaami kiyohiwaiwa kaindi nambititi komi asuipatami wirihiri nesipati nausohaumwaamaito. Isi ami ko sangi Itipho Gaahoraahuni ami Sisihaaraahuni baasusitaise.

17 Ko komi ikwiraahi saaworihiri isiwahore kiraahi konho witihandami yutihiri pasaaha tiwathiati nemaitando. Tiwathiati yutihiri pasaaha nemata konho witihandi akitihandi kandami anihandi gwinyaati



animatindihandaatihî ahiyataati yutihîri  
pasaaha neti sisiha namaayota kaanîhi  
nasisoari tîhisîhaapîhi tîhoaitaise,” undataase.

<sup>18</sup> Jonîho pîwîha pîhîtahaiwa kiyai kiyaami  
maariho omanîtîtihi yaurîwîhaiwa kiyai kaun-  
dataase. Siyati kaundati pîwîha gaaha wanîha  
isîhiyai ausaati kaundataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Erotîho Jonîhoai Na-  
pusitîhandapîhaare*

<sup>19</sup> Siyati kiyai kaundataati ami Jonîho  
Erotîho awaisîho kiyai winjaati bimisîhoai  
ko maipîhandî wîndî kiyati komî saingîhoai  
maipîhandî kawîsati komî apwaataati  
Erotiyaasihaati ikona numwaasîhi kandapî  
itîhundataase. Iyati ami maipîhaiwa  
wiwaimaawî kaihi kaiwaapimaawî ahoyati  
itîhundataase.

<sup>20</sup> Aihî Erotîho kaiwa maipîhaiwa taahîwaiwa  
kaiwaiwaami tiwatîhaati bihîwainjati  
maipîhandî wîndî kiyati Jonîhoai nepî wîrapî  
napuwîtaatîwî komî tingaatîhaisahiyai kaundîhi  
kiya Jonîhoai nepî wîrapî numwaasi nuwî  
isîhiyai naputohîpîpîhi napuwawaayopo.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jonîho Jisaasihoai  
Baawusindîhandapîhaare*

<sup>21</sup> Aihî Jonîho isîhiyai waapohora baawusîhi  
waapoho nepî bimauhi ami Jisaasihoaisangi  
kapîhi naihi Jonîho waapohora baawusataise.  
Jonîho aimî baawusati owetîhi ko Jisaasiho  
nehîhaati notati bitondaati Autaahaatîhoai taati  
pîwaundati gaapundataase. Ko taati gaapundîhi  
yamîhapati tîwîtawamataise.

22 Aihî Autaahaatihomî Itipîho Gaaho yamîhapataatihîraapî noaatîpataise. Siyatî Autaahaatihomî Itipîho Gaaho yamîhapataatihîraapî tîhî koho komî ambîpatî dipîhomatîyahô noaatîpatî Jisaasihomîhasînî komî mîthoatîhî nasataise. Aihî amî yamîhapataatihapî pîwîha gapîpa satahapa noaipataise. “Kînyî Nisî Maasîhîhonî akohonîtinîhî Nînî gi nisî maarîho apîpaahî aungwohandî nahinyatî amî nisî maarîho gi wîhitîhone,” tatî pîwîha yamîhapataatihapî noaipataise.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasihomî Saisatoyaapîhaare*

23 Jisaasihomî kînaungwîha ik-wauhîmaindîmwîtihî amî kaatî ikwîmaindîmwîtihî 30 kiyatî sanawîhîhura ko komî otîpîpatî namasatî kiyataise. Aihî isîhiya Jisaasihopî Josepîhomî mwaahoe tîwî usonîwî gwînyaawaayopo.

Josepîho so Eraihomî mwaahore.

24 Eraiho so Mataatihomî mwaahore.

Aihî Mataatihô so Ripaihomî mwaahore.

Aihî Ripaiho so Merîkaihomî mwaahore.

Aihî Merîkaiho so Janaihomî mwaahore.

Aihî Janaiho so Josepîhomî mwaahore.

25 Aihî Josepîho so Matataiyaasihomî mwaahore.

Aihî Matataiyaasiho so Amosihomî mwaahore.

Aihî Amosiho so Nahumîhomî mwaahore.

Aihî Nahumîho so Esîraihomî mwaahore.

Aihî Esîraiho so Nakaihomî mwaahore.

26 Aihî Nakaiho so Maahaatihomî mwaahore.

Aihî Maahaatihô so Matataiyaasihomî mwaahore.

Aihî Matataiyaasiho so Semenîhomî mwaahore.

Aih+ Semen+ho so Josek+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Josek+ho so Jotaahom+ mwaahore.

<sup>27</sup> Aih+ Jotaaho so Joanan+hom+ mwaahore. Aih+  
Joanan+ho so Resaahom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Resaaho so Serupaper+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Serupaper+ho so Siyaar+tiyer+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Siyaar+tiyer+ho so Neraihom+ mwaahore.

<sup>28</sup> Aih+ Neraiho so Mer+kaihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Mer+kaiho so Adaihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Adaiho so Kosam+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Kosam+ho so Er+matam+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Er+mataam+ho so Er+hom+ mwaahore.

<sup>29</sup> Aih+ Er+ho so Josuwaahom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Josuwaaho so Eriyeser+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Eriyeser+ho so Jorim+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Jorim+ho so Mataat+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Mataat+ho so Ripaihom+ mwaahore.

<sup>30</sup> Aih+ Ripaiho so Simiyon+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Simiyon+ho so Judaahom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Judaaho so Josep+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Josep+ho so Jonam+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Jonam+ho so Eraiyakim+hom+ mwaahore.

<sup>31</sup> Aih+ Eraiyakim+ho so Meriyaahom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Meriyaaho so Menaahom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Menaaho so Matataahom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Matataaho so Natan+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Natan+ho so Daawit+hom+ mwaahore.

<sup>32</sup> Aih+ Daawit+ho so Jesihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Jesiho so Obet+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Obet+ho so Sar+mon+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Sar+mon+ho so Naason+hom+ mwaahore.

<sup>33</sup> Aih+ Naason+ho so Aminataap+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Aminataap+ho so At+min+hom+ mwaahore.

Aihî Atîminîho so Arînaihomî mwaahore.  
 Aihî Arînaiho so Esîronîhomî mwaahore.  
 Esîronîho so Peresîhomî mwaahore.  
 Aihî Peresiho so Judaahomî mwaahore.  
<sup>34</sup> Aihî Judaaho so Jekopîhomî mwaahore.  
 Aihî Jekopîho so Aisaakîhomî mwaahore.  
 Aihî Aisaakîho so Abîraahamîhomî mwaahore.  
 Aihî Abîraahamîho so Teraahomî mwaahore.  
 Aihî Teraaho so Nahorîhomî mwaahore.  
<sup>35</sup> Aihî Nahorîho so Serukîhomî mwaahore.  
 Aihî Serukîho so Reyuhomî mwaahore.  
 Aihî Reyuhu so Perekîhomî mwaahore.  
 Aihî Perekîho so Eberîhomî mwaahore.  
 Aihî Eberîho so Seraahomî mwaahore.  
<sup>36</sup> Aihî Seraaho so Kenanîhomî mwaahore.  
 Aihî Kenanîho so Arîpakîsaatîhomî mwaahore.  
 Aihî Arîpakîsaatîho so Siyemîhomî mwaahore.  
 Aihî Siyemîho so Nuwaahomî mwaahore.  
 Aihî Nuwaaho so Ramekîhomî mwaahore.  
<sup>37</sup> Ramekîho so Metuseraahomî mwaahore.  
 Aihî Metuseraaho so Enokîhomî mwaahore.  
 Aihî Enokîho so Jaretîhomî mwaahore.  
 Aihî Jaretîho so Mahararerîhomî mwaahore.  
 Aihî Mahararerîho so Kenanîhomî mwaahore.  
<sup>38</sup> Aihî Kenanîho so Enosîhomî mwaahore.  
 Aihî Enosiho so Setîhomî mwaahore.  
 Aihî Setîho so Adaamîhomî mwaahore.  
 Aihî Adaamîho so Autaahaatîhomî mwaahore.

## 4

*Kîma Pîwîma Bwaasîrîhîrî Jîsaasîhoai  
 Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Nemaito Tatî  
 Nunjesîtîhandapîhaare*

*(Matiyuhu 4:1-11; Maakîho 1:12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Jîsaasîhomîhetî Itîpîho Gaaho pîhîtatî  
 tîwisaitataise. Aihî Jîsaasîho waapîhaatî

Joritanihaati namasi japihi naihi Itipihho Gaaho wapa gaahapa iwiwirihho namaawa ishiya owehapihhi numwaasi notaise.

<sup>2</sup> Siyati noti Jisaasiho ishiya owehapihhi bimihhi waatihho naasohitihhi ami asisaha ikwimaindimwi 10 kiyati nusoaipataise. Siyati Jisaasiho asisaha utaarihandeti bimihhi Bwaasirihiri Autaahaatihomihhi piwihha nemwaitando tati nunjenataise. Aihhi sura asisa saiweti Jisaasiho nandapa windi namainjihhi jaumanataise.

<sup>3</sup> Aihhi Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi Autaahaatihomihhi mwaahonitapaapaahi kima nawima noaipati nandapa birethandimatitandi kaunde,” undati nunjenataise.

<sup>4</sup> Aihhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha saundataase. “Autaahaatihomihhi piwihha sandaase. ‘Nandapa birethandaahihhi utaahoai ko asohoematati bimitandihandihhi windi namumwitaise,’ *Winihapipa 8:3* tise,” undataase.

<sup>5</sup> Aihhi Bwaasirihiri koai numwaasi niyati keti kuraanhi ishiya jaawi bimohiwaiwa yapihaiwa nahatewa maapi yapipatambihaiwa nunjataise.

<sup>6</sup> Nunjati koai saundataase. “Saiwa ishiyaami yapihaiwa nahatewa ami kiyaami kahapaamapipa yundanya gaahaiwa nahatewa kinyi awaisihonimatipi jatitapi gi nahimito. Nahataapa gisi nahimisanhi kapa kinyi jatapaapi kapetapi ambipati awaipati autaahi naitaise. Iyataati saiwa yapimaiwauni ami kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa nahataapa noaipati aimi nisihapaare. Isi ninhi utaaho woai

kapa numwitandi gwinyaati maaritataahoai numwito.

7 Isi kinyi nisapi atotipiwesapi nisapi gaapinundisamaahi saiwa nahatewa noipati kinyihaiwaatitaise,” undataase.

8 Saundihihandi kandi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha koai saundataase. “Ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha sataha jipatipindise.

‘Kinyi kinyi Autaahaaticho Awaisihomi otitihiyatihi pinumbwi nehi koisaahihiyatiwime. Atiwimbi nehi ko naasomiyotipipati nehi komihatihihiyati kawime,’  
*Winihapipa 6:13*

tati piwaha jipatipindise,” undataase.

9 Aih Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai numwaasi Jerusaremihanda niyati Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaasini autaahi niwaataati mihasini ahwisataise. Ahwisatosati koai saundataase. “Ami akitinihiyati kinyi Autaahaatihomi mwaahonjitaapaahi kimasinapi mihaapi naapwaate.

10 Ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha wa sata jipatipindiso.

‘Kori komi enjerihiyati otipipatihiyati yamihapataatihiyati bimohiyahiyati kaundonihiyati kiya baiwi gisi ginjatitaapo.

11 Aiwi kiya kiyaami ikwiraahi gisi giwasaihi nawihara kinyi kinyi ikwauhiri asundusoapi mihaahiwitaise,’  
*Aunihiri 91:11-12*  
tati jipatipindiso,” undataase.

12 Aih ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha piwaha Bwaasirihiri satati kaundataase. “Ami

p>wiha wa Autaahaatihomi utipihooatihhi sataha jipati-pindataise.

'Kinyi kinyi Awaisiho Autaahaatihoi napitaise tipi namunjenime' tati jipati-pindataise" undataase. *Winihapi 6:16*

<sup>13</sup> Siyati Bwaasirihiri kihira kihiraapi Jisaasihoai nunjenati owemati namahaataise. Iyati sihi waaraahapo tati Jisaasihoai numwahaataise.

*Kima P>wiima Jisaasiho Otipipati Namasati Garirihanda Kaindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 4:12-17; Maakho 1:14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Aihhi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Itipihomi watipihandisaho Garirihandaahapi japihi notaise. Japihi naihi ishiya kapihi bimohiyihiya Jisaasiho aimi yamo japihi napise nniwi p>wiha nesi kihooani gaamapi kan>wi atisawaayopo.

<sup>15</sup> Jisaasiho kiyaami ani gwiharaahaiwaatihhi noti nandaati p>wiha kataunjataise. Aihhi ishiya nahatiya koai mepi autaahepumapi kopi waati maaritawaapo.

*Kima P>wiima Ishiya Nasaretihandapihiya Jisaasihoai Ahosumwahohitihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 13:53-58; Maakho 6:1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Aihhi Jisaasiho Nasaretihandi notaise. Sati aunahipiti Jisaasiho sangiho jihura bindataati kataahapi gwinyainjipate. Isi kata asisaha Saraarehura Sapaatihandi Judaahiya ik>nawaasohiheti Jisaasiho komi kaipati kiyati Judaahiyaami anaanj Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanawaasohipipihhi nandaataise. Nandaati Autaahaatihomi p>wiha awtitandi ishiyai mandusoti doti bitondaise.

17 Doti bitosihi piropeti Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihomi utipho koai nepunyaayopo. Nepunyaui ko neti utiphandi kandi napapopiwhandisi nesipati nupwiyaati piwaha sataha jipati pindisiha mmonati awindaise.

18 “Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi Itipho Gaahoai natausaasih nasati nisihetindaise. Aih am sandapi Autaahaatihom ningi nanimahanataise. Isihya wapa owehiya taanahiyihyai Piwaha Gaaha Wanaha ausaati kaunditand. Ko Awaisiho ningi natanoasih nasataayo isihyai saunditandi sangi isihya usa nepi wisirapi nasapuhohiyihyaati sami naputohitihandaatihapi noaipapise. Sahi ndiha niyotati asahatisawihyaati jahira sami ndiha norihaapi jasawise. Ko ningi natanoasih nasataayo am isihya usai isihya usa tipi nepi gwaapwipi mmaipiwisauhi piwaha owehiya bimohiyihyai sami maarho ambipati yaasati naanasindihand nesamataayo unditande.

19 Aindi Awaisiho komi isihyai japihi numwaati gaahandi kawitandihuraapi aimi asisaha kima noaipataise unditandi ningi ko natanoasataise,”

*Aisaiyaaho 61:1-2*

tati jipati pindisiha mmonati awindaise.

20 Siyati Jisaasiho piwaha awitati owetih japihi mmati napapotimanati utiphandi jatisihoai nunyatosati isihyai kataunjitandi bindataise. Bimih isihya nahatiya anhandi



gwi+haraahandi Autaahaat+hopi gwinyaapi gaapundoh+ti+handaatihi ahoyanoh+itihi bi-mohiy+hiya kiyaami ndiha neh Jisaasihom+heti mwiti+pisawi iwinjatawaapo.

21 Saiwi kiyaami ndiha nahata kom+heti ahotihi iwinjatauhi ko namasati kiyai piwiha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaat+homi piwiha satati jipati+pindisiha nini aw+tonihi ami sahi atisauhi wani kimura ka noaipati titihi akiti+nihi akaahaimatataise,” undataase.

22 Aih kiya kopi satiw “Ese ko utaaho gaahore. Ko piwiha gaaha kandaase,” tiwi kopi kiya maaritawaayopo. Aiw piwiha gaaha ko katih ami kiya atisoh+haapi kiya waati pihiti+wi gwinyaawaayopo. Gwinyapeni+wi kiya kopi satawaatopo. “Utaaho kimo ninapitiyahoe nyahi Josephi+homi mwaahoe taatiyono koai woro?” tawaatopo.

23 Satiw katauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Ami apipaahi akiti+nihi sahi ningi isihiya usa piwiha satiw katohiha nepi kanditaapo. ‘Dokitaahone, kinyi timbipa kinyi kiwahoni nepi titihemate.’ Aimb aunahipa Kapaniyaamihanda kinyi watipihaiwa wiwa kainihi kaiwaapi nyahi aimi atisoni kapihi kaingipipa naasikapa kimbhi kinyi kinyi aunahipimataahisangi kaime nditaapo,” undataase.

24 Saundatosati piwiha wa jhaati bihiwati saundataase. “Nini sangi akiti+nihi piwiha kima kasatataato. Utaaho wo Autaahaat+homi piwiha atisa neti ausasiho titihi komi aunahipata piwiha komihiyai kaunda kiyonih

komi p+wiha atihomaawitaapo. Atihomaawiw+kiya koai maar+ho namunyaw+ w+ndi maarit+w+namumwaap+ koai pohip+witaapo.

25 N+ni ap+paahi p+wiha akaaha k+ma sangi kasatataato. Sah+ atiw+se. J+h+ Eraijaaho bimisura Is+raher+handanda as+hiya os+n+hiya taahiy+hiya bindawaayopo. Aih+ sura wipati w+ndi wimaawati yat+h+r+ ahot+m+ naih+ k+naungw+ha mair+maatih+ waat+ho ikw+r+ naasair+tihi w+ram+ naasoh+tahaiwa k+naungw+ha 3 kiyati am+ waat+ho 6 kiyati sanotaise. Aih+ jar+ho aungwohand+ nahataap+p+hi noaipataise.

26 Siyati jar+ho noaipas+hand+ kand+ Autaahaat+ho Eraijaahoi Is+raher+handanda os+n+hiyaami waataap+hi kaati wapa nauset+an+hapaapi iw+tataman+tand+ natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Neh+ yap+pati witi Saiton+handanda aunah+pa witi Sarepat+handanda apopaat+ waat+ os+n+haat+ bimih+haatenda kaati iw+tataman+tand+ natausaasataise.

27 Iyataat+ am+ Autaahaat+homi p+wiha atisati neti ausaasiho Erisaaho bimisuraisangi is+hiya p+h+tahiya kiyaami amb+pateti timb+pa asaahaisahiya Is+raher+handanda bindawaayopo. Iyataat+ kiya timb+pa asaahaisahiyaami ot+hat+hap+ utaaho wo neh+ naasoaisangi Erisaaho w+ndi t+tihemwaaamase. Owetise. Neh+ utaaho koai wo yap+pati Siriyaahandaahap+ho Namaan+homi timb+pa asaaha t+tihemwase,” tati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

28 Aih+ is+hiya nahatiya Judaahiyaami an+an+ gw+haraahaan+ Autaahaat+hopi gw+nyaap+ gaa-

punditaatiwi ahoyanohipihi bimohiyihiya sa piwiha atisawaawi apipaahi apousataise.

29 Apowih+ kiya dopaw+ Jisaasihoai nep+ aisi tiwitaatiwi+ kiyaami+ aunahipatami+ nehahaati+ mangirainapi+ noaipasi nowaayopo. Iyataati+ kiyaami+ aunahipiti+ sati+ sis+ho woasini+ ahendaise. Isi+ Jisaasihoai aisi nepatihopi+ nesuw+ nepanditaatiwi+ nowaayopo.

30 Saiwi+ aisi niyauh+handi+ kandi+ ishiya w+risand+handami+ ot+hat+hi daimi+ koai ishiya w+ndi+ maawiwasaui+ kiyai numwasi kon+hi nomataise.

*Kima            Piwiima            Utaaho            Wom+het+  
It+piho        Maip+ho            Bimih+            Jisaasiho  
Nemwasit+handapihaare  
(Maak+ho 1:21-28)*

31 Saiwi+ kiya kawisauhi+ Jisaasiho aunahipa taun+handi+ Kapaniyaam+handahapi+ noaatipataise. Sati+ aunahipiti+ taun+handi+ Garirihandami+ aunahipati+ taun+hande. Isi+ kata asis+ha Judaahiya ik+noh+ha Saraarehura Sapaat+handeti+ Jisaasiho ishiyai piwiha kataunjataise.

32 Aih+ komi+ piwiha+ kiya atisawaawi+ kaapi+ “ese” tiwi+ waati+ yaiw+mawaapo. Kiya siyoh+ti+mandi+ ami+ piwiha+ apipaahi+ wat+piha wat+pihandis+ha kiyai kataunjih+ atisawaawe.

33 Iyataati+ sand+ an+ gw+harandi+ Judaahiya Autaahaati+hopi+ gw+nyaapi+ gaapunditaatiwi+ ahoyanohit+handaat+hi+ utaaho wo it+piho maip+hoaisaho bindataise. Bindataati+ ko waati+ kaahaata sandaase.

34 “Ese Nasaretihandaahapî Jisaasihonje, kinyî nyangi nepî napitinyitaapî napise? Kinyî nyangi nepî nanyopîsasitaapî napino? Kinyî akitinîhî tîhî Autaahaatihomihonjîhî nîhî gisonîhî gwînyaataayo,” undataase.

35 Saundihî Jisaasiho ko itipî maipoai itihundatî saundataase. “Kinyî nûnâatîpî pîwaamaatîpî bîpî kîmo utaamoai namasisî noaipape,” undataase. Saundihî so itipî maipo utaasoai netî yapîpatetî isîhiyaamî ndîhetî yotamapî koai namasi notaatî koai wîndî nusopîsasatî tîmaawise.

36 Aihî isîhiya nahatiya sandî mmonawaawî yaiwî itiwawaayopo. Itipî kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Pîwîha sa napitiyaha kandaatîndîho? Komî pîwîha katisîha apîpaahî watîpîhandî wîndisahe amî ko watîpîhandî wîndisahosî pîwîha katihî itipîho maipîhapa komî pîwîha atîwisatî noaipasi notaise,” tawaatopo.

37 Satîwî Jisaasiho sandî siyatî kaindîmandapî kapîhî kihoaanî nahataapîpîhî pîwîha nesi gaamapî kanîmî nowaayopo.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Pîtaahomî Sanohaamaatisunî Isîhiya Taahiyîhiyaisunî Tîthemwasîthandapîhaare*

*(Matiyuhu 8:14-17; Maakîho 1:29-34)*

38 Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamî anî gwîharaahonjî namasi Saimonî Pîtaahomî anîpîpîhapî notaise. Naihî Saimonîhomî sanohaamaatî yaawatî sisîha tîhwîtîhîrî aungwohandî nusoaipasîhî nanotondaise. Nanototihî koai kaatapî

kaatami timbipa nemwaito tiwi nunjenwi  
kaundawaatopo.

<sup>39</sup> Kaundauhi Jisaasiho niyati kaatami  
nanototimbipihi deti bitonda timbipa sisiha  
tihwitihiri itihundataase. Itihundih  
kaatami timbipa keti kuraanihi nurimihaati  
owetih nepati gaahaati bindata kiyaapi  
nandapa neti tihati turimanataise.

<sup>40</sup> Judaahiyaami asisiha ikinohiha  
Saraarehura Sapaatihandi ipiho taati  
aimi nipatisura owendaise. Ahi ishiya  
usa kiyaami naisihiya timbipa  
kahatamatipetahapaisahiyai kiya  
numwaasi Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo.  
Ahi Jisaasiho komi ikwiri kiya  
timbipaahiyai ninaasiyaamihasihi  
ahiwisati kiyaami timbipa nemwasih  
gaawimatataise.

<sup>41</sup> Iyati ko kiya ishiyaamiheti  
itipih maipihapa bimimbipa nahataapai  
nemwasih kapa kiyai namasi notaise.  
Iyataati sapa itipih maipihapa  
yayati sata kandaase. “Kinyi  
Autaahaatihomi Mwaahone,” tati  
yayati kandaase. Ahi Jisaasiho  
itipih maipihapai siyati kiya  
katito tati neh maawinjati  
itihundataase. Iyataati itipih  
maipihapaahi Jisaasihopi komi  
Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi  
Autaahaatihoho Ahiwisihoho  
Kiraisihoe tati gwinyaahapaaso.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judiyaahandami  
Aunahipati Taunihandi Wiwaara Piwaha  
Ausaati Daindahandapihaare*

*(Maakho 1:35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Ahi asisihaatihohi koho koaisati  
sati aunahipita namasi ishiya  
owehapihi aupwipihapi

notaise. Aihî isîhiya kopi daapi nuwî koai winjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawî ko nyangi nanyamasi wîndî namuto tîwî nîwisapuwîtotîwiyawaapo.

<sup>43</sup> Saiwî nîwisapuhauhîhandî kandî ko Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinjaatî bimindîhandapîha pîwîha gaaha wanîha aunahîpatî wiwaarahimaawî daindî ausaatî kaitaano amî sikatî otîpîpatî kaitandî nîngî Autaahaatîho natanoaasihi napîtîhonîniso,” undataase.

<sup>44</sup> Aihî yapîpatî Judiyaahandamî anî gwîharaahaiwa Judaahiya Autaahaatîhopî gwînyaapi gaapundîtaatîwî ahoyanohîwaiwaatîhî nahatewaapihî nandaatî pîwîha kihapîhî kihapîhî Jisaasiho ausaatî isîhiyai kaundataase.

## 5

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Otîpîpatîhiya  
Jîhapîhiyai Gaatatî Numwaasîtîhandapîhaare  
(Matiyuho 4:18-22; Maakîho 1:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Asisîha waara Jisaasiho durîhîrî Genesaaretîhandamî aripataatîhî bitosîhî isîhiya wîrîsandîhandî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atîtaatîwî koai nepî uwîhipî detî detî niyawaayopo.

<sup>2</sup> Aihî kopuhurî yahurî gwîharaahurî sîrî duri-ramî mangîrainî aripataatîhî ahotîhî Jisaas jatî mmonataise. Surî kopusuramî satoya araiho nohoyîhiyîhiya kapîhî ahiyawosawî ikîhaiwa bawsawî taawî tîwîhaapi nemahauhî.

<sup>3</sup> Suri kopusurami woti Jisaasiho nasaamanati bindataise. So kopuso Jisaasiho nasaamanati bimiso Saimonihomihore. Aih Saimonho koai Jisaasiho kaundih Saimonho kopuho neti durihiraatih masihonji onihiwatosataise. Aih Jisaasiho durihiraatih kopuhoti bindata ishiya wirisandihandi piwaha kataunjataise.

<sup>4</sup> Jisaasiho kiyai piwaha kataunja aimi owetih Saimonhoai saundataase. “Kinyi kopuho kimo nesi numbwi durihiri tongitimbipihi ndihoapih ahiyaposapi ikihaiwa ariho kipwindingandihaiwa timape ariho ikihaiwopi kipwinihonih noaitaapo,” undataase.

<sup>5</sup> Sata kaundih ami Saimonihomihawihooanaha sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. “Awaisihone, wani apatih nyahi ariho wo noaitotaati ikihaiwa nehhandi timawa kaim niyonih nehhandi bonyawataise. Isi kinyi katapani gaasi nin ikihi durihiraatih timaitaano,” undataase

<sup>6</sup> Saiwi kiya ikihaiwa durihiraatih timihauhi ariho pihitati taahho ikihopi sanoti kipwinati tisaitataati ikihi noripaitaahiyataise.

<sup>7</sup> Saihi namapi kiya sasaahoya kopuho woti bimohiyahiyai anditinyaipi nyamapa nyaiwita napwise undwi tiwimawaayopo. Aih kiya napwi ariho niyaapi kopuho maiwoti ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyauhi kopuhuri maisahuri arihopi naanata daahi nesi nawatitaahiyataise.

<sup>8</sup> Aih Saimoni Pitaaho sandi mmonataati Jisaasihomi utatototi auhiraapihi timahiya bindata Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, nin apipaahi maipihaiwaisahoninisi

nanimhamapi numwe,” undataase.

<sup>9</sup> Kmandi Sata Pitaaho kaundindimandi apaapimaahe, ami Jisaasihomi piwiheti araiho saiwa pihitiwi kiya nowaawi kandapi komi maariho owesoetihise. Kaihi ami kapihiti bitohohiyihiya komihiyaisangi naasikati kiyati maariho owesoendaise.

<sup>10</sup> Kaihi ami Sepetihomi mwaahuri Jemisiyi Joniya Saimonihomi naisururisi ami kurisangi sandi mmonama kurami maariho owesoendaise. Aihiti Jisaasiho Saimonihoi saundataase. “Sandapi kinyi yaimbi kinyi maariho owemaasetaane. Owe. Wani kimuraapi kinyi namasapi ishiya ningisenda napitaatiwi taawi nasohiyihiyai saimbi numwaitaapihone,” undataase.

<sup>11</sup> Kaihi kiya kiyaami kopuhauri nesi naiwi durihirami mangiraini aripataatihiti ahiyawaayopo. Aiwiti kiyaamihapa kahapaamapipa nahataapa namihamapi koai niwipinjawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Womi Asaaha Pisapipa Nemwasitihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 8:1-4; Maakho 1:40-45)*

<sup>12</sup> Asisaha waara Jisaasiho aunahipati taunihandi witaahi bindataise. Bimihiti utaaho wo komi ambipati nahatepi asaaha pisapipaahitaho sati aunahipati tauninda bindataise. Isi ko asaaha pisapipaisaho Jisaasihoai usonatosati Jisaasihomi utatototi komi ndimaahomwaagi yapipatetimati timahiya atotipiwesati bindataati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Awaisihone, kinyi nisi asaaha pisapimba tiwihapi nepinimaitaapi ganaahi



nepinimape, noipati gaahoninititaano?” undati nunjenataise.

<sup>13</sup> Aih Jisaasiho kom ikwiri mbat ambipateti numwihatati koai saundataase. “Ye nin nge. Isi kinyi gaahonimate,” undataase. Sata kaundih keti kuraanhi komi asaaha pisapi pa owendaise.

<sup>14</sup> Aih koaisi Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Kinyi ishiya usaisi kimandi nin gisi kahisotimandapi apipaahi windi kamundimape. Owe. Kinyi nehi tithi numbwi ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihati Autaahaatihoi dipumasihho prisihoaapihi ko gi gisona noaipapi nunje. Aimb Mosesiho piwaha winihapi pa katati ahairihireti japepihiripi kinyi asaaha pisapi pa owetindhandapi nandapa wapa nepi Autaahaatihoi nandapa tihati dipumasihoi nunye ko kinyapi nandapa thonhi Autaahaatihoi dipumanitando. Saimbi kaisamhi ishiya gisonawa komi asaaha pisapi pa aimi owesoendaise tiwi gi gisoniwi gwinyaitaatiwo,” undataase.

<sup>15</sup> Sata Jisaasiho kaundihhandi kandi piwaha komi kaiwaiwaapiha ishiya nahatiya kanwi gaamatawaayopo. Aiw ishiya atisawaawi ishiya taahhandi Jisaasihomi piwaha atitaatiwuni ami kiyami timbipa asaaha nemwaitanduni koapihi pihitiwi nasawaayopo.

<sup>16</sup> Saiwi ishiya koapihi pihitiwi nasauhhandi kandi Jisaasiho pihitahaiweti noti ishiya oweta watiminahapihi Autaahaatihopi gaapundatoandaise.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo  
Ikwauhiri Bwateti Namhatihohoi  
Tithemwasithandapahaare*

*(Matiyuho 9:1-8; Maakho 2:1-12)*

17 Asisaha waara Jisaasiho ishiyai kataunjataise. Aih sura ishiya usa Parisihiyaatih am Isihiya usa Judaahiyaam winhapapa Katwunjohiyhiyaatih sapih bindawaayopo. Isiya siya yapipati Garirihandam aunahipati taunhaiwa nahatewaraahapun am Judiyaahandaahapun am Jerusaremithandaahapun napwihyaare. Iyataati Awaisiho Autaahaatho Jisaasihoai ishiyaam timbipa nemwaitandi watiphandi nunyataise.

18 Aih ishiya usa utaaho wo ikwauhiri bwateti namhatahoai gwitihoti ahiyaw isisi mhatih anitih nandaapi Jisaasihom ndiheti ahaitotwi nasawaayopo.

19 Saiwi nesi mhatih nandaitiwi mmonawa ishiya anitih ditwimawaawi daihira nandaitihira apipaah owetih namapi kiya utaahoai isisi ananami anitaupataasin nasaamanawaayopo. Nasaamanwi anitaupati nawitaposawi utaahoai wirihreti wrapi ishiya ahoyan hohiyhiyaam othaati Jisaasiho mandosati bitosipih mhatih anitih nusoasawaayopo.

20 Isihiya utaahoai isisi nasohiyhiya utaaho kimoai Jisaasiho nga tithemwaitaise tiwi gwinyaahohithandi Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataati ko ikwauhiri bwateti namhatisihoai saundataase. "Naisohone, kiny maiphaiwa aim nini nehimataayo," undataase.

21 Saundati Jisaasiho koai kaundihi isihiya Parisihyauni Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyauni atisawaawi kiyaami omanjitihi maarihoatihapi saiwi gwinyaawaapo. “Utaamo kimo Autaahaatihomi aunahipati neti Autaahaatihomatati ami Autaahaatihopi ko sisipihindaasi ami ko napitetati diyaamahondaatise? Ami utaaho wo isihyaami maipihaiwa nga nemwaitandho owe neh Autaahaatihoh sawaho naasohihi isihyaami maipihaiwa nga nemwahore,” tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

22 Kiyaami omanjitihi maarihoatihapi saiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa Jisaasiho usonataati kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Sami omanjitihi maarihoatihapi saiwa napaapi saiwi gwinyaahopo?”

23 Kimairi Piwaamairami maahaanihi usaayahaare? Nin satitandhaaro? Kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayo totimaaro e kinyi nepasi numwe unditandhaaro? O ami nin utaamo kimoai kinyi dosi numwe unditandi naanataati ami nin koai saundihi nin kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayo unditandi usaayataise.

24 Iyataati ami sahi nisapi satiw Isihyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jho isihya yapipatambhiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitand watipihandisahoe tiwi sahi mmonwi gwinyaitaatiwi ninjatiwise,” undataase. Saundatosati utaaho ikwauhiri biwateti namihatisihoai saundataase. “Nini gi kahitataatoni kinyi nepapi kinyi yutihiri

gwaumbwi nanopotingirihiri nawopɪ isisi kinyɪ anɪpɪpɪhapɪ numwe,” undataase.

<sup>25</sup> Sata kaundihɪ ketɪ kuraanɪhɪ ko isɪhiya nahatiyaamɪ ndihetɪ tɪtɪhɪ dotɪ komɪhapa gwaapotɪ nanototimbɪpa netɪ isisi Autaahaatɪhopɪ maari-tatɪ Koai mepɪ autaaahemwati nuwimaapɪ komɪ anɪpɪpɪhapɪ notaise.

<sup>26</sup> Aihɪ isɪhiya nahatiya sandɪ mmonawaawɪ kiyaamɪ maarɪho owesoetihɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ ambɪpatɪ mepɪ autaahepumawaayopo. Siyatɪ kiyaamɪ maarɪho owesoetihɪ kiya satawaatopo. Kɪmandɪ wanɪhandɪ wɪndɪ siyahandɪ jɪhɪ namoaipasɪhɪ mmonaahiyaanɪnisɪ nehɪ wanɪ kɪmandɪ wanɪhandɪ noaipasɪhɪ mmonahaayo tawaatopo.

*Kɪma Pɪwɪma Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Nɪngi Nanip-  
inje Undindɪhandapɪhaare*

*(Matiyuho 9:9-13; Maakɪho 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Sandɪ aimɪ owetihɪ Jisaasiho notɪ mmonata utaaho wo Romɪhanda Gamanɪhomɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kaitandɪho nawɪho taakisihandɪ nesɪho anɪhandɪ nawɪho nehɪhandaatɪhɪ bimihɪ usonataise, komɪ ambɪpatɪ Ripaiho. Usonataatɪ koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kɪnyɪ nɪngi nanipinje,” undataase.

<sup>28</sup> Aihɪ ko Ripaiho komɪhapa nahataapa ahotihɪ namɪhaamapɪ dosi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.

<sup>29</sup> Kaihɪ Ripaiho komɪ anɪpɪpɪhɪ Jisaasihopɪ nandapa aungwohandɪ tahataise. Siyatɪ ko nandapa tɪhihɪ isɪhiya taahiyɪhiya Ripaihomataiwɪ nawɪho taakisihandɪ nehohiyɪhiyaatihɪ amɪ

isihya usaimaawi kurisawi bindawa nandapa maasi nanawaayopo.

<sup>30</sup> Saiwi nanahauhahandi kandi Parisihyauni ami isihya usa Judaahiyaami w+nihapipa kat+wunjohiy+hiya Jisaasihomi ot+ip+pat+hiyai saundawaatopo. “Sahi isihya maip+hiyaisawi nandapa waapoho maasi napaapi nan+hopo?” undawaatopo.

<sup>31</sup> Saundauh+ Jisaasiho kiyaami katoh+haapi wihoan+ha kiyai saundataase. “Isihya timbipa owehiya ainahiy+hiya dok+taahoaapi+hi nowaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi isihya timbipaisahiyaah+hi dok+taahoaapi+hi nowaayopo.

<sup>32</sup> Isihya maip+haiwa owehiya ainahiy+hiya japi+hi nepemait+taatiwi nini gandi numwait-and+ nap+it+hon+n+maahe. Owe. Isihya api+paahi maip+haiwa kaiwi maip+haiwaisahiyai kiyaami maip+haiwa namasi japi+hi nepemait+taatiwi nini gandi numwaitand+ nap+it+hon+ine,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima P+wi+ma Autaahaat+hoaisawi  
Utaarihandi P+waat+indaatiwi Nan-  
dapa Namaan+hoh+it+handapi Jisaasiho  
Katind+handapi+haare*

*(Matiyuh 9:14-17; Maakho 2:18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Aih+ kiya Jisaasihoai satiwi kaundawaayopo. “Isihya Jon+homi ot+ip+pat+hiya taah+waiweti nandapa waapoho namaan+wi onaiwi bindawa Autaahaat+hopi gaapundawaayopo. Aih+ ami Parisihyaami ot+ip+pat+hiyaisangi naas+kat+ kaiwi nandapa onaiwi Autaahaat+hopi gaapundawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kiyauh+handi

kandi kinyi otipipati miya kati kamaiwi nandapa waapoho kiyaanihi nanimi nowaayopo,” undawaatopo.

<sup>34</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Namaatitandi timetisiho wometitandi jhi komi naisihiyaisati maasi bimonhi sahi komi naisihiyai nga saundiwi, ‘sahi nandapa waapoho namaaniwi onaiwise,’ unditaawo? O ami sandihi owetitaise.

<sup>35</sup> Iyataati so namaatitandi timetisihoai komihiyaamihatihapi nepi yandihemaitaapo. Saiwi nepi yandihemasaihi sura asisiweti komi naisihya nandapa waapoho namaaniwi onaitaapo,” undataase.

<sup>36</sup> Iyati Jisaasiho ami piwiha wa kima siwipati namihanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo yutihiri asirihirami wonji maipihonji namandipati neti nesoti yutihiri jahirihiri napwirinjonyosaapihi ahiyati namahiwati windi ngimundaise. O ami utaaho wo siyati kiyataataahi yutihiri asirihiri neti nopisasetaise. Iyataati ami asirihirami masihonji namandipati nesonyonji sonji yutihiri jahirihirisati gwinataataahi windi nasikameta wipetitaise.

<sup>37</sup> Iyataati ami waapoho wainihandi asitihandi utaaho wo neti wipati jahipati aimi pusati namasaatahatopi nuhaati wimiwetaise. O ami utaaho wo siyati kiyataataahi wipati pusati namisaatahatisi namasaatimbipihapi kipwirati yapipateti nuhoaandwa sanutaise. Iyonihi ami wipatisangi nosasinati namasaatati owetitaise.

<sup>38</sup> Waapoho wainihandi asitihandi wipati asipati gaahata nuhoapi wiwawaayopo.

39 Utaaho wo waapoho wainihandi jahitihandi nanataataahi wainihandi asitihandi windi namandaise. Iyati ko satitaise. Waapoho wainihandi jahitihandi gaahande titaise,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

## 6

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihouni Parisihiyauni  
Judaahiyaami Asisaha Sapaatihandapi  
Itihinnohitihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuho 12:1-8; Maakiho 2:23-28)*

1 Judaahiyaami asisaha ikinohaha Sapaatihandi windeti Jisaasiho koniho witihandami osaataatihira daimi notaise. Naihi komi otipipatihiya ko kaiwaiwa mmoniwinepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihiya koniho witihandi ikwira nasipapi yutihiri pasaaha ikwira ikisipitiwihaapi akonyonya nanawaayopo.

2 Aiwikiya nanahauhi isihiya Parisihiya usa kiyai iwinjawaawi saundawaatopo. “Sahi asisaha Sapaatihandeti kamaayohipipa kaiwi napaapi saiwi kiyopo?” undawaatopo.

3 Saundauhi Jisaasiho wihoanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Jihura Daawitihouni ami komihiyauni jaumasihikiyohitihandapi sahi ka piwiha windi awimitiwihiyaato?”

4 Daawitihoni Autaahaatihoni Anjihandaatihini nandaati nandapa biretihanidi Autaahaatihoni ndiheti ahotisaha netaise. Sapa nandapa biretihanidi pirisihiya isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihoni tihiwi Autaahaatihoni dipumanihohiyihiyaahihini nandaatiwihape tati winihapipa ahotihandi kandi Daawitihoni

neti nanati ami komihiyai wapa numwih<sup>i</sup> nanawaayopo,” undataase.

<sup>5</sup> Iyati ami Jisaasiho p<sup>w</sup>iha wa saundataase. “N<sup>n</sup>i Is<sup>i</sup>hiyaami Awais<sup>i</sup>hon<sup>n</sup>i Saahon<sup>n</sup>i J<sup>i</sup>hon<sup>n</sup>i Sapaat<sup>i</sup>handami awais<sup>i</sup>hon<sup>n</sup>isi kandisi n<sup>n</sup>i jatataati kandeti wapa gaahapa is<sup>i</sup>hiya kaitaat<sup>w</sup>ihapa n<sup>n</sup>i gw<sup>i</sup>nyaati katisan<sup>i</sup>hi kapa kaitaapo,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Kom<sup>i</sup> Ikw<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup> B<sup>i</sup>wateti Nam<sup>i</sup>hatahoai Sapaat<sup>i</sup>handeti Jisaasiho T<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>hemwas<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>handap<sup>i</sup>haare*

*(Matiyuhu 12:9-14; Maak<sup>i</sup>ho 3:1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Aih<sup>i</sup> ami Sapaat<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> w<sup>i</sup>ndeti Jisaasiho niyati an<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>haraahand<sup>i</sup> Judaahiya Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>hop<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>nyaapi gaapund<sup>i</sup>taatiw<sup>i</sup> ahoyanoh<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> nandaati is<sup>i</sup>hiyai p<sup>w</sup>iha kataunjataise. Aih<sup>i</sup> sura sap<sup>i</sup>hi utaaho wo kom<sup>i</sup> ikw<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup> b<sup>i</sup>wateti nam<sup>i</sup>hataho bindataise.

<sup>7</sup> Aih<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiya Parisihiyauni ami is<sup>i</sup>hiya usa Judaahiyaami w<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>hap<sup>i</sup>pa kat<sup>w</sup>wunjohiy<sup>i</sup>hiyauni Jisaasihoai k<sup>i</sup>ny<sup>i</sup> maip<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> kiyapaise und<sup>w</sup>i kom<sup>i</sup>het<sup>i</sup> p<sup>w</sup>iha nutand<sup>i</sup>handap<sup>i</sup> koai iwinjatawaayopo. Iwinjatawa so utaaso ikw<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup> b<sup>i</sup>wateti nam<sup>i</sup>hatisoai Sapaat<sup>i</sup>handeti neti t<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>hemwaso t<sup>w</sup>i kom<sup>i</sup>het<sup>i</sup> nd<sup>i</sup>ha ahiyaw<sup>i</sup> iwinjatawaayopo.

<sup>8</sup> Kiya saiw<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>nyaapi iwinjasauh<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> kand<sup>i</sup> Jisaasihoh<sup>i</sup> kiyaami saiw<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>nyaapi iwinjatoh<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> usonati netaise. Usonatosati ikw<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup> b<sup>i</sup>wateti nam<sup>i</sup>hatis<sup>i</sup>hoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “K<sup>i</sup>ny<sup>i</sup> dop<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiyaami nd<sup>i</sup>het<sup>i</sup>



sapih+ bitose,” undataase. Saundih+ ko titih+ dot+ kapih+ bitondaise.

<sup>9</sup> Bitosih+ am+ kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nini+ sangi sandi+ nas+sendaano. Sapaat+handetapi+ win+hapi+pa ahotimb+pa napondaase? Nyahi+ Sapaat+handeti+ gaahaiwa isihiyai iw+tatamanaat+ kait+haawo e isihiyai newa nusop+sasaat+ mi+maip+wit+haawi+ nyami+ win+hapi+pa kandaaso? Isihya baiwi+ bim+taat+w+handapi+ nyahi+ iw+tatamanit+haawo e newa kiyai nusop+sasit+haawo?” undataase.

<sup>10</sup> Saundatosati+ isihya nahatiyai naingati+ iwinjatataati+ ko ikwir+ bi+wates+hoai saundataase. “Kiny+ ikwir+ mbape,” undataase. Undih+ ko kom+ ikwir+ mbasih+ keti+ kuraan+hi noaipati+ gaah+r+ sawany+injap+hir+ndaise.

<sup>11</sup> Siyati+ Jisaasiho kaind+mandapi+ kiyai ap+paah+ apousamas+hi+ kiya nyahi+ Jisaasihoai napit+wit+haawe tiwi+ Jisaasihoai kiya wapa kawitaat+w+hapaap+ sawana kanawaatopo.

*Kima P+wima Ot+ip+pat+hiya  
Ikw+maind+mw+itih+ Auh+ram+ Yahur+itahiyai  
Jisaasiho Nam+hainj+it+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuh+ 10:1-4; Maak+ho 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Aih+ sura asis+ha waara apati+hi s+hoar+hi+ret+ Jisaasiho kap+hi+ gaapund+itand+ nasaamanataise. Nasaamanati+ kap+hi+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waundati+ kon+hi+ gaapund+mi+ naihi+ not+ bour+wataise.

<sup>13</sup> Bour+wih+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya nahatiyai gaatati+ numwaati+ koaisaw+ maasi+ nasisoari+ daiwi+ bim+taat+w+hiya aw+tahiya

ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyai namihanati numwaataise. Iyati kiyai ambipati witi sata nusoasataise. Ninisangi nisiwatipihandisati nandisisoaasisanisi sahinisipiwaha anusoaitaatiwihyaate undati ambipati aposerihyaate undati nusoasati ambihundataase.

<sup>14</sup> Jisaasiho namihanati numwaati aposerihyaate undisawihya kimiyaare: Wo Saimonihore. Kom ambipati witi Jisaasiho nusoasipati Pitaahore. Ahihi am Saimonihomisaingihoho Andiruhotih Jemsihotih Jonhotih Piriphotih Batoromiyuhotih

<sup>15</sup> Matiyuhotih Tomaasihotih Jemsiho Aripiyaasihom mwaahotih Saimonihoho kom ambipati witi Serotihoe tiw ambihundiwhosi kotih am

<sup>16</sup> Judaasiho Jemsihom mwaahotih am Judaasiho aunahipati Keriyotihandaahapihoho Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwihya tiworisaami ikwiraatihimasihotih siyaare.

*Kima Piwima Isihya Taahiyhiyaam Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwati Tithemwasitihandapahaare (Matiyuhoho 4:24-25; Maakihoho 3:7-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Ahihi Jisaasiho tipati shoaarihireti namasi kiya Aposerihiyaisati maasi noaatipati yatihigaahapih sahananaata kom otipipatihiya titaahitihandisati maasi bitondaise. Ahihi am sapihitahaitihandi bitotawaayopo. Iyataati siya isiya aunahipa nahataapipihapi napiwihyaare. Iyataati kiya yapipati Judiyaahandami nahataapipihapihiyaun am taunihandi awaindahandi Jerusaremihandaaahapihiyaun

ami aunahipa taunihauri deti durihiraini aheti-wauri Taiyaahanduni Saitonihandaapihyauni nap>wi sap>hi bindawaayopo.

18 Siya kaan>hapi nasohiyiya Jisaasihomi p>wiha ati>witaat>wuni ami kiyaami timbipa nemwaitandi nap>w>hiyaare. Kiyaami usaam>heti it>p>ho maip>hapa bindata neti amb>pati nusop>sasimb>pa nemwati tit>hemwataise.

19 Aih> ami is>hiya nahatiya Jisaasihoai uwip> numw>hat>taat>wiyawaayopo. Sand> apaap>maahе is>hiya usa koai uwip> numw>hatohiy>hiyaami timb>pa komi wat>p>handi awaind>handi kom>hetapi noaipasi sanoti nemwas>hi biyati gaawimatihe.

*Kima P>w>ma Jisaasiho Is>hiya Maarit>wuni  
Ami Gw>taat>w>handapun Katind>handap>haare  
(Matiyuhu 5:1-12)*

20 Jisaasiho komi ot>p>pat>hiyai naingati iwinjatataati p>wiha sata kandaase. “Sah> is>hiyaati kahapaamap>pa owehiyaati sat>w> nyah> kahapaamap>pa gaatahiyaane t>w> p>hit>w> maarit>w>ise. Ami sangi Autaahaat>ho komi is>hiyaisati ahoyati aim> sangi jainjatataiso.

21 “Sah> wan> jasamas>hi jarisohiy>hiyaati waati maarit>w>ise ami ipot>hura Autaahaat>ho sangi nandapa p>hit>ati tisaah>wati nasanyon>hi tisaip> nga nep> nan>w> gw>is>m>w>taawo.

“Aiw> ami sah> wan> taaw> ngohiy>hiyaati waati maarit>w>ise ami ipot>hura sangi Autaahaat>ho maarit>taat>w>handi nasanyon>hi sami maar>hoat>hapi maarit>w> sis>taawo.

22 “Niñi Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonihhi sahi nanipinjawi nis otipipati kaniwi nisihyaatimatisaihi nisapisiwisihiya ipotihura sangi jasonawaawi manditisaipi mimaipisiwi ami pohipisiwi maahoaipupwisamapi ami piwaha maipihaiwa kasatiwi sami ambipati nausohaapi ahoapi asireti ambihisatisaihi ami gaasi sahi maaritwise.

23 Isihiya saiwa saiwi sangi kasisaihihandi kandi sahi gaasi waati maaritwi naupwananiwise kandapi wihoanhandi apipaahi awaindihandi sangi yamahapataatihhi Autaahaatihho ipotihura nasamitandi taateti tisananataiso. Ami jihuraisangi kiyaami satoya sapiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaapi katohiyihiyai naasikati kawiwihyaaso.

24 “Ami sahi nawihho kahapaamapi pa asake-tahiyaati jaawo sami maarihho biyati wisaitahapa aimi nepi isiwatawaayowo. Iyataati ami nehi sapa kapaanhi sahi wani newaayowo.

25 “Sahi isihiyaati wani nandapa waati naniwigwisimohiyihyaate, sahi jaawo ipotihura pihitati jasanaitaiso.

“Sahi isihiyaati wani siswi maaritohiyihyaate sahi jaawo ami ipotihura sahi gwiji kwitipati tisamihaitaiso.

26 Sahi isihiya usa sapi maarisaitiwimepi autaahepishamahohiyihyaate sahi jaawo. Jihuraisangi isihiya piwaha jaiwitaha ausaahohiyihya siyaami satoya sapiya kiyaapi maaritwi kiyai nepi mepi autaahepumapihiyaaso,” daase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Kinyi Tiworisai  
Maarho Nunye Tati Katindhandapahaare  
(Matiyuh 5:38-48, 7:12a)*

<sup>27</sup> Saiwa satati Jisaasiho katati owetih kiyai saundataase. “Ami sahi nisi pwiha atiniso hiyhiyaatangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi sami tiworisai maarho nunyawise. Awi ishiya sangi mandisiso hiyhiyai gaahati kawiwise.

<sup>28</sup> Awi ishiya sangi sami maarho nasosasinahaiwa pwiha kasatiwi ami sapi satiw kiyai wapa maipihapa nusoipati neti nusopisane tohiyhiyai wihooan gaahati kawiwise. Awi ami ishiya sangi mimaipisiso hiyhiyaapi kiyai Autaahaatho maarho asipwisati gaahandi kawita sahi kiyaapi gaapwundiwise.

<sup>29</sup> Ami utaaho wo kinyi pahaapipati witi tingiwihonaahi ami wihooanhatimaawi tingiwihwita nepemaitipi koai nunye. Iyati ami utaaho wo kinyi apotihiri tiwatihatihiri mbipaapi nipaatingirihiri nehonaahi gaasi ami apotihiri nyepepi nipaatingirihiri maawi owe mundipi neh nanhaimbi nunye.

<sup>30</sup> Ishiya nahatiya sangi wapaapi nanyinyawise satiw nasisenohiyhiyai kapa nasisenohipipa sahi nunyawise. Awi ami ishiya usa samapa wapa nasesaihaahi kiyai kapa japihi nanyinyawise undwi mwitetiw windi kamundiwise.

<sup>31</sup> Sahi satiw ishiya usa nyangi gaahati kanyitotwi gwinyaawaawaahi sati sahi gwinyaahohipatamataiwi ishiya usai gaahati sahi kawiwise.

32 “Iyataati ami sahi ishiya sangi maarho nasanyohiy+hiyaisaah+hi japepinjawi maarho kiyai wihoanji nunyawaawaahi ami kandapi wihoanjihandi napindi naitatiwe, ami ishiya maip+hawaisahiyaisangi naasikati kaiwi maarho nunyohiy+hiyaisaah+hi maarho wihoanji nunyaw+hiyaaso.

33 Ami sahi ishiya sangi gaahati kasisohiy+hiyaisaah+hi wihoanji gaahati kawisawaawaahi kandapi wihoanjihandi napindi sahi naitatiwe ami ishiya maip+handisaw+hiyaisangi naasikati kaiwi wih+wihoanji gaahati kain+w+hiyaaso

34 Ami sahi ishiyai samapa kahapaamapi pa wapa nunyawaawi kiyaamapa wihoanji titihi kamwaanji nunyoh+mumwaanji nanyam+to tiwi nunyawaawaahi kandapi wihoanjihandi gaahandi napindi sahi naitatiwe, ami ishiya maip+hawaisaw+hiya kahapaamapi pa wapa kiyaami naishiya maip+hawaisaw+hiyai nunyawaaw+ kiyaamapa wihoanji kamwaanji nanyam+taawo tiwi gw+nyaapi nunyaw+hiyaaso. Sahi saiwi sandi kamaiwise. Owe.

35 Ami sahihi sami tiworisai maarho nunyaw+hiya ami gaahati kiyai sahi kawiwise. Aiw+hi ami sahi wapa samapa ishiya usai nunyawaahaapaapi kiyaamapa wihoanji+hapa nanyam+taawo tiwi gi+munyaapi se neh+hi kapaan+hi nunyaw+hiya namapi se. Sapa saiwi sahi kiyoh+pi+paapi wihoanjihandi awaindihandi nepi kahapaamapi nahataapai neti daahemati Autaahi Nuwaataati Bimis+homi mwaayatimat+taatiwo. Iyataati kohi ishiya koai

windi kinyi gaahone gaare mundiw+hiyaisuni  
ami is+hiya maat+maatiw+hiyaisuni gaahati  
kawisahoso.

<sup>36</sup> Sahi is+hiyaapi sami maar+ho tisanane, sami  
Jap+ho is+hiyaapi komi maar+ho tundipatamatiy-  
ato,” undataase.

*Kima P+w+ha Is+hiya Maip+haiwa  
Kiyoh+waiwa Atimb+ Tip+tapap+ Mausome Tati  
Jisaasiho Is+hiyai Kataunjind+handap+haare  
(Matiyuh 7:1-5)*

<sup>37</sup> Jisaasiho p+w+ha wa is+hiyai sata  
kataunjataise. “Sahi is+hiya usaami kiyoh+waiwa  
keti nepi tip+tapap+ usoniwi kiyai ‘sahi  
maip+hiyaate,’ mundiw+se ami Autaahaat+ho  
windi sangi neti tip+tapap+ jasonati, ‘sahi  
maip+hiyaate,’ maasat+tando. Aiw+ ami sahi  
is+hiya usais+ saundiwi, ‘sahi maip+hiyaatis+  
sami maip+haiwapi p+w+ha nep+se,’ undiw+  
kiyaam+het+ p+w+ha nepi yamaawutaap+se.  
Ami sangisi Autaahaat+ho windi sasatati, ‘sahi  
maip+hiyaatis+ sami maip+handap+ p+w+ha  
nep+se,’ satati p+w+ha sam+het+ neti windi  
yamaasutaito.

<sup>38</sup> Sahi is+hiyai wapa kahapaamap+pa  
nunyaw+se ami Autaahaat+ho sangi nasam+taiso.  
Ami sahi iparimat+wi is+hiyai wapa p+h+tiw+  
taah+pipa nunyawaawaahi ami Autaahaat+ho  
ap+paah+ gaaho ipar+hosi wapa kahapaamap+pa  
sangi p+h+itati taah+pipa waati asakiyati ami  
tisaah+wa tiwati nyepiyati tirand+wati ami kapa  
ahait+hapihi owetati nawangitati neh+haati  
timahiyahaiwa sangi nasam+taise. Iyati Sahi

isihiya usaisi wapa ikipipa nunyohimumwaanji kamwaanji Autaahaatho sangi japihi kapa pihitati nasamitaise.

<sup>39</sup> Sata kaundatosati ami piwaha wa siwipati namihanaha sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo komi ndiha niyotaho ami utaaho wo ndiha niyotahoai daihira mire undati namunjitaise. Owetitaise. Ami maisahuri ndiha niyotahurisi maisahuri timaamainji animwaahipatopi witetaise.

<sup>40</sup> Metiho wo taati sikurihandaathi kahapaamapipa kaiwunjauhi mmonati nesihokoai kataunjisihoi nusatiphaati noaipati isihyaami ndiheti awaisihondaamaise. Owetise. Koai kiyajunsiho kiyajunsiho ko metiho bipi bindata atisati mmonati neti kaimi nunjatihura ko noaipati komi kiyajunsihomatetaho noaipataise.

<sup>41</sup> “Kinyi utaaho wo kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipihoko apipaahi turikaarehonji ahusotisonyonjapi kinyi napaapi baimbi taapi waati gwinyaapi usonihise kinyi kiwahonyi ndihoti ikwaatipihoko aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi ahisotindihandapi baimbi gwinyaapi monipiwatapaapo?

<sup>42</sup> Kinyi ndihoti ikwaatipihoko apipaahi aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi ahingisotindihandi monipiwatapa wo kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipihoko turikaarehonji ahusotisonyonjapi koai saundiipi, ‘naisohonye, kinyi ndihoti ikwaatipihonji yaihonji ahingisotisi nehimaitaano,’ undipi napitaimbi kaunditaise? Sandi kinyi satipi nini nisi ndihoti ikwaatipihoko



ahimotahoniso tîpî jaipîtîpe. Ikwaatîpîho apîpaahi aungwohandî ipatamatiyahandî kinyî ndîhotî ahîsotindîhandî kinyî kiwahonî jatînîpî jîhî nemaposapî auhaatapî kinyî ndîha baimbî japaapî sura kinyî naisohomî ndîhotî ikwaatîpîho turîkaarehonjî ahusotisonyonjî mmonîpî nepumaitaapo,” ndaase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Ipatamî Yandîpîho  
Gaahopunî Amî Maipîhopunî Jisaasiho Isîhiyai  
Kataunjindîhandapîhaare*

*(Matiyuho 7:16-20, 12:33-35)*

<sup>43</sup> Satatosatî Jisaasiho wa jîhaatî sandaase. “Ipatî gaahatî yandîpîho maipîho wîndî namingoaitaise. Iyonîhî amî ipatî maipîhatî yandîpîho gaaho wîndî namingoaitaise. Wîndî siyatîmaache, owetise.

<sup>44</sup> Ipatî nahatepî yandîpîho ningosîhura isîhiya japî mmonawaawi ‘ipatî satî gaahate amî ipatî satî maipîhate,’ tîwî japî mmonawaayopo. Iyataatî ipatî pîhoaipîhomî yandîpîho anîpîho kaarîhetapî nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. Aiwî amî wainîhandisangi kaarîha mwîtoaipatetî ningotî ahotîhî nandawaamaayopo. Owetise.

<sup>45</sup> Utaaho gaahomî omanîtîtîhî maarîhoatîhî amîtîhetî nehî gaahaiwaahîhî gwînyaatî tîwîsaitataise. Tîwîsaitîhî nehî tîtîhî gaahaiwaahîhî gwînyaatî kiyataise. O amî utaaho maipîhomî omanîtîtîhî maarîhoatîhî amîtîhetî nehî maipîhaiwaahîhî gwînyaatî tîwîsaitataise. Tîwîsaitîhî nehî maipîhaiwaahîhî gwînyaatî kiyataise. Nînî sandî apaapîmaato amî amîtîhetî omanîtîtîhî maarîhoatîhî saiwa

wapa ishiya gwinyaapi kipwindimbipa kiyaami maahomwaanji nusaapi katauhi ausaimaninati auta noaipataise,” ndaase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Siwipati  
Namihanati Ishiya Anjanji anjimatotihandapi  
Katindihandapihaare  
(Matiyuh 7:24-27)*

<sup>46</sup> Satatosati ami bapiyati Jisaasiho sandaase: “Sahi nisi pwiha sangi kasatohiha japepihiriwi kamaayawaahandi ningi sahi napaapi Awaisihone, Awaisihone ndiwi ambhindopo?”

<sup>47</sup> Utaaho wo ningisaapihi nasati nisi pwiha atisati nisi kaundohirihireti kaisihopi nini siwipati witi namihandi nasisati sandi kasaitaano sangi biyati nasesipata gisunyaatitanda.

<sup>48</sup> So utaaho kimatihahore: Ko anjanji anjimatitandihura yapipati watipihati nawihaisihateti anmwaahipati baahi mihaapi yamwaataise. Yamwaatosati yasaha wiwatosati simenihandi sanyoayati wiwati yasaha tiphaati mihondaise. Mihotatosati anjanji akaanjanji kasinapi watipihani ahominahaani anitisiati anjimatataise. Ahi wipati iti nambitihiri noipati wipiwati iti nambitirisati usepati usepuwataati anjanji neti ikipindati kwitwihihandi kandi windi namaayase. Sandi keti namaayasitimandi ami utaaho itatamanati biyati gwinyaati anitisiati watipihani anjimatihе.

<sup>49</sup> Iyataati utaaho wo nisi pwiha atisataho ko nisi katohirihireti japepihirati

kamaisiho so utaaho añaanji mimaipiyati  
 anjimatishomatiyahore. Utaaho añaanam  
 yasiha mmonainjati yapipati watipihateti  
 baahi animwaahipati yamwaati mihotati  
 anjimaamatati yapipati napaipateti  
 yaataati mihotati anjimatih wipati iti  
 nambitirisati wipiwataati usepati usepuwataati  
 añaanji neti kwitiwati ikipindih keti  
 kuraanhi niyatesi timahiyati kaaninihi  
 nosasinamasipatamatiyahore,” undati Jisaasiho  
 kiyai kaundataase.

## 7

*Kima Pwima Tunnwi Yahwinohiyhiyaami  
 Mithomi Otipipatiho Timbahi Jisaasiho Timbipa  
 Nemwasithandapithaare*

*(Matiyuh 8:5-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho pwimha saiwa aimi kaundih  
 kiya aimi atiwi owetih ko niyati aunahipati  
 taunihandi Kapariniyaamihanda nandaataise.

<sup>2</sup> Sati aunahipiti taunihanda utaaho  
 wo Romhiyaamih ishiya tunnwi  
 yahwinohiyhiya 100 kaiwhiyai jhimatati  
 iwinjatisiho bindataise. Iyataati ko otipipatiho  
 woaisahore. Aih so komi otipipatihoai uta  
 awaisiho maarho apipaahi aungwohandi  
 nunyamahore. Nunyamahosi ami ko timbipa  
 neti timbiyati deti aimi napwitandihandi ketih  
 bindataise.

<sup>3</sup> Siyati bimih ko tunnwi  
 yahwinohiyhiyaami awaiso ishiya satiw  
 Jisaasiho yamo Kapaniyaamihanda napise tauhi  
 atisataise. Atisataati namati Judaahiyaami

gwinyaahiya mitihiyai ko neti natausaasataise kiya nuwi kaundisaihi Jisaasiho nasati komi otipipatihomi timbipa nemwaitando.

<sup>4</sup> Aihikiya nuwi Jisaasihoai pihitiwi waati satiwini nunjenawaayopo. “Kimo utaaho gaahosi kinyi komi piwaha atiwimbi anditiwibe. Iyati ko nyahi Judaahiyaanangi maariho nanyinyahore.

<sup>5</sup> Iyati ami ko anji gwi haraahonya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaawaati gaapunditahaawi ahoyanohonya nyapi aninyamatahore,” undawaatopo.

<sup>6</sup> Saundiwi kaundauhi Jisaasiho namati kiyaisati maasi notaise. Noti ko uta awaisomi anjipipihiki Jisaasiho noaipaitaahetihiki ko tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai awaisiho mitiho Jisaasihopi komi naisihiyai sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Awaisihone, pohirimbini nisi anjipipihiki nambi namindaape. Nini utaahonini gaahoninimahe ami kinyi nisi anjitihihi nambi nandaitaapo.

<sup>7</sup> Iyataati ami nini gwinyaataati nini awaisihonini gaahoninimahe kinyi ningisaapihi deti napitaapo. Isi kinyi sapihapi nehi piwaha katisamihiki nisi otipipatihomi timbipa owetitando.

<sup>8</sup> Iyataati ami ningisangi ishiya usa ningi ninjatohiyihiyai watipihandi naninyawi ahinisauhi ami nini tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai winjaati bindataayo. Aindi ami utaaho woi kinyi numwe undonaahi ami ko atinisiati notaise. Aindi ami utaaho woi kinyi namme undonaahi ami ko atinisiati nasataise. Aindi ami nisi otipipatihoi otipipati sati kinyi kaime un-

donaahi ami ko nisaha atinisi ki yataise, ” un-  
dataase.

<sup>9</sup> Sata Kaundihi Jisaasiho atisataati koai ise ta usonataise. Ise ta usonatosati nepemaitati koai ishiya nuwipinjai w+risandiwi taahiyhiya niyohiyhiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo siyati awaindihandi g+wunyaasitihandisaho Isiraherhiyaami woai mausoho ndi nini sangi kasatataato,” undataase.

<sup>10</sup> Aih ishiya ko natausaasisawhiya japhi nuwi anjipipihi noaipapi mmonawa komi otipipatihomi timbipa aimi owetih titih nepati gaaho ainahihoho bimih usonawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Apopati Osinthaatami Mwaahoai Jisaasiho Japhi Ahowimasitihandapihaare*

<sup>11</sup> Sandi kiyati owetih ami w+ndi otihimetihi keti aunahipati witi katami ambipati Nainhandaahapi Jisaasiho niyataise. Naihi ami komi otipipatihyauni ami ishiya usa w+risandihandi maasi koai nuwipinjai sati aunahipitaahapi niyawaayopo.

<sup>12</sup> Jisaasiho niyati aimi aunahipatami matambipaami onepataapihi noaipasih utahho waimwaaho wo napwihihohai aimi isisi yamwaitaatiw+ noaipawaayopo. So meto itapaati osinthaatami mwaaho neh naasohisi ami kimitko napohore. Aih ami sati aunahipitaahapihiya ishiya taahitihandi kaatisawi maasi nasawaayopo.

<sup>13</sup> Aih kaati Awaisihoho usonataati kaatapi maarihoho tundih namati kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi w+ndi gomaatime,” undataase.

14 Saundatosati Jisaasiho niyati gwitiho waimwaaho soho ahotisiho isiwati numwihathi isihiya sohoai isisi niyohiyihiya namuw kapih namapi bitotawaayopo. Bitohauhi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Uta waimwaamoje, nini gi japihi nepape hitataaton kinyi nepape,” undataase.

15 Saundih utaahe aimi napomasiho japihi nepati titihi bindata piwandaase. Aih Jisaasiho koai numwaati sanaati nusoasataise.

16 Aih isihiya nahandi sandi mmonawaawi apipaahi awaindihandi yaiwi ese tiwi gwinyaapi Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahep-umawaayopo. Aiw ami kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausati kanyatitandho awaisiho kimo nyami otihapihi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aiw ami kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomi isihiyai anditiwiwanditi aimi nasataise,” tawaatopo.

17 Sandi siyati Jisaasiho kaindimandapi isihiya piwiha nesi yapipati Judiyaahanda nahataapihuni ami wapihuni nesi kanwi gaamawaayopo. Aiw ami yapipati kapih deti ahetiwaiwaaraahimaawi kanwi gaamawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisiho Kom Otipipatihuri Piwiha Nunyi Jisaasihoenda Natausaasindhandapihaare*

*(Matiyuho 11:2-19)*

18 Jonihomi otipipatihiya Jisaasiho isihyaami timbipa nemwati ami napwauhihiyai ahow-imasiwimaiwapi atiwimapi nuwi kaiwapi Jonihoai kaundauhi ko atisataise. Atisatosati komi otipipatihuri yahuri gaatati numwaataise.

19 Gaata Numwaati Awaisihoai piwaha satimiha nunjenimi kaunditaatimi kuri sata kaundati natausaasataise. “Utaaho wo napitaise tiwi katohihono e nyahi wopi jatitahaawo?” undimi nunjenimise undataase.

20 Satati kuri natausaasihi kuri numwi Jisaasihoapahi noaipamaise. Noaipapi Jisaasihoai kuri saundamaase. “Jonho isihiyai baawusishi yahuraanyangi natanyoasishi gisenda nasahaayo piwaha Jonho satati nanyamishi gi nangisendahaawo. Utaaho wo napitaise tohihoni nambihono e utaaho wopi nyahi jatitahaawo? Hitiha gi nangisendahaawi natanyoasataise,” undamaase. Saundimi Jonho kuri kaundati Jisaasihopi nusoasisiha ka kuri Jisaasihoai kaundamaase.

21 Kuri numwi Jisaasihoapahi noaipasura kura ami Jisaasiho taati ishiya timbipa kahatamatipetahapaisahiyai titihiwataise. Iyati ishiya kiyaamiheti itipho maipihapa bimimbipai nemwati ami ishiya ndiha niyotahiyai neti japihi ndiha nusorihashihi kiya jawaayopo.

22 Iyauhi kuri Jonhomi piwaha nesi naisururi Jisaasiho wihoaaniha kuri sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Sahuraahi japihi Jonhoenda numwi sahuraahi sahuraasami ndihaara mmonimi atimi nesipapaapi Jonhoai satimi kaundimise. Ndiha niyotahiya japihi nga jawaayopo. Auhiri biwateti namihatahiya nga itipapi daayawaayopo. Ishiya kiyaami asaaha pisapi pa owetih ambipati gaahati nusoaipataise. Ishiya kiyaami atihiri

n+wisaputih+ p+w+ha at+homisohiy+hiya  
 p+w+ha baiw+ atisawaayopo. Aih+ am+  
 is+hiya napohiy+hiya jap+h+ nepawaayopo.  
 Is+hiya nop+sas+n+w+ m+maipetahat+ma  
 bimoh+timat+ma Autaahaat+homi+ p+w+ha  
 wan+ha gaaha atisawaayopo.

<sup>23</sup> Iyataati is+hiya nisap+ ko K+raisihotind+ho  
 t+w+ namitan+w+ am+ kiya nisap+  
 g+nunyaahoh+t+hand+ w+nd+ namosasin+hon+h+  
 and+tit+w+ g+nunyaahohiy+hiya maarit+taapo  
 nyatataase,” und+m+ kaund+m+ise undati+ kuri  
 kaunda natausaasataise.

<sup>24</sup> Jon+homi+ p+w+ha is+si naisururi+ aim+  
 jap+h+ naih+ Jisaasiho Jon+hopi+ p+w+ha is+hiya  
 taahiy+hiyai sata kaundataase. “J+hura  
 is+hiya owehap+h+ sah+ niyoh+t+nd+ napind+  
 mmondaat+w+ niyopo. Mb+paara awaat+pati+ nesi  
 kih+kihoaangemas+h+ mmonta niyowo? Owetise.

<sup>25</sup> Owetise am+ sah+ ak+t+nd+ napind+  
 mmonta niyopo? Utaaho wo ut+ apot+h+r+  
 gaahapa niyoti+ yundanyainat+ bitos+h+ koai  
 usonda niyowo? Owetise. Is+hiya saiw+  
 gaahapa niyopi+ yundanyain+w+hiya siyaah+  
 is+hiya awaisaw+hiyaimat+w+ yap+pati+ am+  
 is+hiyai osamap+ jatohiy+hiyaam+ an+p+p+h+  
 bindawaayopo.

<sup>26</sup> Is+ am+ sah+ napind+ mmonta niyopo?  
 Autaahaat+homi+ p+w+ha atisati+ net+ ausaas+hoai  
 usonda niyowo? Ye ak+te. Autaahaat+homi+  
 p+w+ha atisati+ net+ ausaas+hoai usonda niyopo.  
 So Jon+ho is+hiya Autaahaat+homi+ p+w+ha  
 atiwi+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyai nusatip+haaho  
 awais+hore.



27 So utaamopi Autaahaatihomi piwahaatihisi satati ahotishore. 'Utaaho woaisi nisi piwaha nunyati nandusaasito. Nandusoasisanihi ko kinyi jhi noti daihra kinyapi neti titihemaitaise,' tati kopu ahotishore.

28 Maapi yapipataapihi ishiya namiwiaahohihiyaami namoyaatohiyihiyami wo Jonihoai nusatiphaaho awaisiho wo namoapase. Owetise. Sandi Sendaahandi kandi ami utaaho Autaahaatihomisihiyai iwinjatindihandaatihisi nehi yatihisi ambipati oweho usaisi windi namusatiphaati ami apipaahi windi awaisihometisihomisihiyai Jonihoai awaindahandi nusatiphaati awaisihore," undataase.

29 Isihiya nahatiya nehihiya ami ishiya gamanihomi otipipati kaitaatiwo nawiho taakisihandi nehohiyihiyai maawi Jisaasihomisihiyai piwaha atisawaawi kiya satawaatopo. "Autaahaatihomisihiyai kaitaatiwo apipaahi akiti titihe," tawaatopo kiyai Joniho waapohora baawusahiyaaso.

30 Iyataahandi kandi ishiya Parisihiyauni ami ishiya usa Judaahiyaami wanihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyai siya Joniho waapohora windi bahomaawusahiyaasi kiya Autaahaatihomisihiyai daihra gaahira nunjirihira nepi dawaatemapi ahosumwawaayopo.

31 Aihisihiyai Jisaasihomisihiyai sata kandaase. "Ishiyai wani kimura bimohiyimiyaapi napindapi sipipati namihandi katitande? Kiyai napitetahiyaatindihomisihiyai?"

<sup>32</sup> Manyinya aunahipata masapipihî bindawa metihonya sasaahonyai gaatiwî satiwî kaundohipatamataiwîhiye. ‘Sahî waipoaapî nawesindaatiwî nyahî apwîtihihî ipohonihî sahî windî waipoaapî namaawesinîhopo. Sahî gwîtaatiwî nyahî awirîtonîhandî sahî windî gomaatopo,’ undohipatamataiwîhiye.

<sup>33</sup> Jonîho isîhiyai baawusîho nasatî nandapa bîretîhandî amî waapoho wainîhandunî windî namainjîhî sahî kopî satawaatopo. ‘Itîpîho maipîho komîhetî bimihe,’ tîwîhiyaate.

<sup>34</sup> Aihî amî wanî Isîhiyaamî Awaisîhonîni Saahonîni Jîhonîni napîti waapoho nandapa nanîhonihî amî sahî nisapî satawaatopo. ‘Kîmoai iwinjasawîse kîmo nandapa pîhitatî nanataise. Iyatî amî waapoho wainîhandî pîhitatî nanataise. Ko gwîsî tauhoe. Iyatî ko isîhiya nawîho taakisîhandî gamanîhomî otîpîpatî kaitandîho nehohiyîhiyaamunî amî isîhiya maipîhaiwaisîhiyaamunî naisohoe,” tîwîhiyaate.

<sup>35</sup> Iyataatî amî isîhiya Autaahaatîhomî gwînyaasîtihandî mmonîwî nehohiyîhiya Autaahaatîhomî gwînyaasîtihandapî akîte tîwî nanyisawaayopo,” undatî Jîsaasîho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kîma Pîwîha Jîsaasîho Parisîho Woaisatî Taatî Nandapa Nainjîhî Apopaatî Atîpatî Iwinjaasîtihandapîhaare*

<sup>36</sup> Utaaho wo isîhiya Parisîhiyaamîho Parisîho Jîsaasîhoai nandapa nisî anîpîpîhî maasî nandahaawî namme unda gaatihî Jîsaasîho niyatî

Parisihomi anaanj nandaati nandapa nandandi nausanati ganihomihini bindataise.

<sup>37</sup> Sati aunahipita itapaati waati maipihaiwa nasisoari kiyahaati bindataise. Isi kaati Jisaasihopi atisataati Jisaasiho Parisihomi anjipihini nandapa koaisa taati nanataise tauhi atisataise. Atisataati kaati atipati wipati witi apipaahi gaahati waamainjotahati neti isisi niyataise.

<sup>38</sup> Niyati Jisaasihomi dawaapihini deti komi auhiraini bitonda gotaise. Gwih kaatami kwitipati nandindiwati Jisaasihomi auhreti atasahaatihini nurihatataise. Nurhatihini kaatami misisihara kwitipati auhrepini nurhatipati nurhisati nuwipiyaipataise. Iyati komi auhrihi gerundataise. Gerundati atipati wipati isisi naipati nuhaati auhreti iwinjaataise.

<sup>39</sup> Kaati siyati kaihi utaaho Parisiho Jisaasihoi nandapaapi gaata numwaasihoni sandi mmonataati ko siyati gwinyaataise. Kimo Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihondaataahi itapimaati kimaati koai iwiwati numwihatisaamimaatami maipihaiwa kaiwaiwa usonati itapa kimaati maipihaiwaisahaati setahaate tati usonati gimunyaase tati ko komi maarihoatihini gwinyaataise.

<sup>40</sup> Aihini ko siyati gwinyaasitihandapi Jisaasihoni wihoanjiha saundataase. "Saimonihoni, ninini nngi piwaha wa kima kahititandiyoni atime," undataase. Saundati nunjesihini ami Saimonihoni Jisaasihoi komiha saundataase. "Ye Katipunjingihoni, ninini atitaani gaasi katime," undataase.

41 Aihĩ ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Utaahuri wurĩ utaaho womĩ nawĩho nehĩ (dinauhandi kaimĩ) nemaize ipoti japihi nahĩmitaano undĩmo. Aimĩ wo 500 kina kiyati nesihĩ ami wo yatihĩ 50 kina kiyati netaise.

42 Saimĩ kuri nawĩho komĩ nusesiho japihi keti wĩndĩ namumwĩtaihi ko namati nawĩhomĩ satiho kandi (dinauhandi) nawĩho nesitĩhandĩ nemwati nanĩpimatataise. Isi suramĩ maahĩwo koai maarĩho nunyamataise?” undati nunjenataise.

43 Saundati nunjesihĩ ami Saimonĩho komĩha wihoanĩha Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Nawĩho (dinauhandi) aungwohandĩ nesitĩhandĩ nawĩhomĩ satiho nemwati nanĩpimatonĩhi nawĩho nesihĩ nawĩhomĩ satihoai maarĩho waati numwĩtaise ndĩ gwĩnyaataayo,” undataase. Saundihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ titihĩ gwĩnyapenĩpi katapaase,” undataase.

44 Saundatosati Jisaasiho kaati apopaatamĩhihoanĩ nepemaitati mandosati bindataati Saimonĩhoai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ kĩmaatĩ apomaatamĩ kaĩndĩmandĩ mmonapaino? Nĩnĩ kinyĩ anĩtĩmatihĩ napitĩ nandaahonĩhi kinyĩ waapoho wo namaanĩmise nisi auhĩrĩ atasĩha bausamaitando. Kĩnyĩ saimbĩ kamaaninĩhandĩ kandi kĩmaatĩ apomaatĩ kaatamĩ kwĩtipataahĩ nisi auhĩrĩ atasĩha bausanĩmati ami kaatamĩ misisĩhaaraahĩ auhĩrĩ nanipiyaipataise.

45 Ami kinyĩhi nĩngi wĩndĩ gerĩmandise. O ami kĩmaatĩ apomaatĩhi wuwani napitĩ kinyĩ anĩmaanĩ nandaahohuraapi namasati nisi

auhiriri windi namaamithaati kaatinihiri gerindimi notaise.

<sup>46</sup> Kinyi ningi windi atipati oripihati noaapi nisi mitihoaatihiri maaninjaahise. O ami kimaatihiri atipati gaahati apipaahiri awaindihandiri waamainjotahati noaatiri nisi auhirepiniinjaataise.

<sup>47</sup> Isi ninisandi gi kahitataato. Kimaatiri apomaatiri ningi maaritho apipaahiri awaindihandiri aungwohandiri nanimindimandiri ami kaatiri maipihaiwa taahiwaiwa kaiwaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatho aimi nemwasithe. Isihiya usa maipihaiwa nehiri yahonyaahihiri kiyauhiriri konya Autaahaatho nemwasawihiya siya ami nehiri apipaahiri maipehonjiri gotiri ningi kiyaamiri maaritho naninyawaayopo,” undataase.

<sup>48</sup> Jisaasiho koai sata kaundatosatiri amiri apopaatiri saundataase. “Kinyi maipihaiwa nahatewa aimi ninis nehimataayo,” undataase.

<sup>49</sup> Sata Jisaasiho kaatiri kaundihiri kapihiri isihiyi nandapa taawiri ganihoaasini nanihohiyihiyi sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo napite-tahondaatiri maipihaiwa nemwataatise?” tiwiri kanawaatopo.

<sup>50</sup> Aihiri Jisaasiho kaatiri apopaatiri saundataase. “Kinyi nisapiri ginunyaahingitihandaahiri Autaahaatho gi kinyi maipihaiwaatirihapiri aimi japihiri nangimaataise. Isi kinyi maaritho yatihingititiri napaisaatititiri wingitonihiri numwe,” undataase.

## 8

*Kima Piwima Asihya Usa Jisaasihoaisuni*

*Komi Otipipatihiyaisuni Kiyaami Otipipatapi  
Anditwipi Maasi Daayohiyhiyaapahaare*

1 Saiwa aimi kiyati owetih kapih wura Jisaasiho aunahipihaiwa taunhandi awaiwaiwaaraahun am aunahipihaiwa gwiharaahaiwaaraahun daayataise. Daayati Autaahaathiho ishiyai iwinjatimi naiwaiwaapaha piwaha gaaha wanha ausaati ishiyai kaundataase. Aih am komi otipipatihiya ko kaiwaiwa mmoniwi nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyhiya ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyaasi (12 kaiwhiya) kiyaahi maasi daayawaayopo.

2 Aih am ashiya usa jihura Jisaasiho itipihho maipihaiwa nemwati am timbipa nemwati titihemwasawhiyai maawi koaisawi daayawaayopo. Siya asiyaami waati aunahipati Makitaraahandaahapahaati Mariyaahaate. Saati Mariyaasaati jihura Jisaasiho kaatamiheti itipihho maipihapa taahipipa ikwiri naasairitih wiram yahuritahaiwa bimih nemwasaamaate.

3 Aih am waati Joanaahaate. Saati Joanaasaati utaaho wo komi ambipati Kusaahomi apwaataate. So Kusaaso awaisiho Erotihomi kahapaamapipa anaan awaisihoematati iwinjatisihore. Aih am waati Susanaahaate. Aih am ashiya usai maawi nowaayopo. Asimiya kimiya Jisaasihoaisuni komi otipipatihiyaisuni kahapaamapipa kiyaamihapa anditwipi (nawihho am nandapa am anaan) kiyai nunyawhiyaare.

*Kima Pihima Nandapaami Kwitaaho*

*Osaataati Utaaho Tiwihaasithandapi Namihana  
Jisaasiho Kandindhandapithaare*

*(Matiyuhu 13:1-9; Maakihho 4:1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Asisihha waara isihiya pihitahandi aunahipati taunihandi kihandi kati kataahapihiya Jisaasihoaapih nasawaayopo. Napiw isihiya wirisandihandi ahoyaniwimihauhi nandapaami isapipa kwitaahopi Jisaasiho namihanati piwihha sata kiyai kaundataase.

<sup>5</sup> “Utaaho wo komi nandapaami kwitaaho nesi noti komi osaataati kupwirati mihopi mihini tiwihaataise. Tiwihaasithi kwitaaho wapa titihi daihira timahaihi isihiya ikisipi itipapi daayawaayopo. Aih ami koho neti kapa nanataise.

<sup>6</sup> Aih ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo yapipati apipaahi nawihaisahataapithi timahiyataise. Iyati kapihapi keti nutati nawatatho ko ami japihi awaipindaise gaahapithi waasitahapithimendato.

<sup>7</sup> Aih ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo kaaraha mwitoaipatami otihapithi timahiyataise. Timahiyati kaaraha mwitoaipati neti namaasati ipihatih gipipwitati ahendaise.

<sup>8</sup> Aih ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo yapipati gaahati waasitahata timahiyataise. Timahiyati biyati nawati saniya nandapa akipipa kwitaaya pihitati kisitipepati kwitaaho ninaasohi yamahohho 100 100 kiyati ahondaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Sata kaundati owemataati ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi atitaatiwi atihirisahiyaatisi baiwi nisi piwihha sa kasatohima atiw nepise,” undataase.

*Kima Pwima Nandapaami Kwitaahopi  
Jisaasiho Namihanati Katisihaami Tanyaahaapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 13:10-17; Maakho 4:10-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Jisaasihom+ otipipatihya Jisaasihoai pwiha namihanipi katingihaami tanyaaha napitiyaha katise undwi nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>10</sup> Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. Autaahaatoho ishiyai iwinjatindihandapi ishiyai gwunyaatitandihandi noasandindihandapiha pwiha aimi sangi ausaimanati nasise. Iyataahandi kandi ishiya usa nahatiaisaahe nehi pwiha namihandihaahe kaundonihati atisawaayopo. Iyataati sandapi pwiha wa sata jipatipindise. "Ishiya pihitiwi jawaatawaahandi kandi akitihandi windi kiya monihopo. Kiya pihitiwi kiyaami atihiri mwitipisawi atisawaatawaahandi kandi pwihaami tanyaahaapi kiyai windi namusesipatati gimaawunyaatitaise," tati jipatipindise undataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Pwiha Siwipati  
Namihanati Katisihaapi Nesipati Otipipatihyai  
Kaundindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 13:18-23; Maakho 4:13-20)*

<sup>11</sup> Saundatosati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kiya nunjenohihaapi saundataase. "Pwiha sangi namihandi kasatohihaami tanyaaha siyate. Nandapa kwitaaho so Autaahaatihomi pwihaare.



12 Iyati nandapaami kwitaaho daihira timahaiso so ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisohiyihiyaare. Atisohiyihiyaataawaahandi kandi kiya Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaasaihi ami Autaahaatihom kiyai windi japihi namumwaitandi Bwaasirihiri piwaha kiya atisohiha kiyaami maarihooatihapi nasati nemasawihiyaare.

13 Nandapaami kwitaaho yapipati nawihaisahataapihi timahaindimandi ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha wuwanihura keti maaritiwi nepi nehi masihonji gwinyaahohiyihiyaare. Saiwi Maaritiwi nehohiyihiyandaahandi kandi ami ka piwaha mihatih kiyaami maarihooatih anitisiati kimaurimwindih nehi gohi masihonji gwunyaawaayopo. Iyauhi ami kahapaamapi kiyai nunjendandihaiwa kiyaapihi noaipati nunjesihi kiya kaiwaapi timahiyotihandape.

14 Aih ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo kaariha mwitoaipatami otihapihi tambipih timahaimbipa sapa ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisawaahandi kandi kahapaamapi nawiho uti apotihiri kapaisaahih maariho nunyawimap ami kiyaami omanjitihi nehi kapaapaahih gwinyaahohiwaiwa tisaitata Autaahaatihomi piwaha sawanamiheti ahotisihai nepi namaasapi ipatisauhi piwaha atisohihaami nandapa akipipa windi usitiyati namoaiipasitihandape.

15 Nandapaami kwitaaho yapipati gaahata timahaimbipa sapa ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha baiwi atiw nepi anitiwi kiyaami

maariho omanjitihi ahiyaw watipitiwi titihi maariho gaaho gwinyaahauhi piwiha kiya atisotihaami nandapa akipipa kiyaamihetapi ausaimanati noaipasitihandape,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Norihiri Raamihandi Tipopi Sisaha Nausaaita Autaahi Ahaitatiwihandapi Katindihandapihaare (Maakho 4:21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> Jisaasiho piwiha wa kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo norihiri raamihandi sisaha tipoti yutihiraatihuni ami ganthomi otitihuni noasati wandi ahimaitaise. Nehi tipoti autaahiwati ahaitaise. Iyonihi ishiya anjitihi napiw nandaahohiyihiya sisaha ka nusaatonhi japi nga mmomi nandaitaatiwo.

<sup>17</sup> Sandi katotimandi apaapi maato. Ami kahapaamapi noasandimbipa nahataapa auta ipotihura noaipaitaise ndaato. Kahapaamapi ishiya mmapi noasawi ahiyohipi ipotihura auta noaipahonhi ishiya mmondaapo.

<sup>18</sup> “Sahi piwiha atiw naitaatiwihiretapi baiwi gwinyaapi jatiniwise. Ami utaaho wo wapaisahoi Autaahaatiho jahaati waati numwitaise. Iyati ami utaaho wo wapa nehi yahonyaisahoniniso tati gwinyaataataahi sikonya ko gwinyaasonyonya Autaahaatiho komihetapi kapaanhi nemaitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Sanaatuni Saingoy-aapihaare (Matiyuho 12:46-50; Maakho 3:31-35)*

19 Aihî Jisaasihomî sanaatunî amî komî saingoya sanaapwîsaunî koai iwinjaitaatiwî nasawaayopo. Napîwî detî Jisaasihomîhinî naitotiwî mmonawa isîhiya taahîthandî tisaitata daihîra naitîhîra owendaise.

20 Aihî kusasapî isîhiya usa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyî kînaatunî amî kinyî kunyîhoya kînaapwîsaunî gi ginjaitaatiwî kîmusasî napîwîhusasî ipaahaapî bitotawaayopo,” undawaatopo.

21 Saundauhî Jisaasiho komîha pîwîha wi-hoanîha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isîhiya Autaa-haatîhomî pîwîha atiwi nepî japepihîrohiyîhiya siya nisî niya nisî nîhoarîsa naapwîrise,” undatî kiyai kaundataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Itî Nambîthîri Jisaasiho Yatîhite Undatî Kaundîndîhandapîhaare*

*(Matiyuho 8:23-27; Maakîho 4:35-41)*

22 Asisîha waara Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhiyai saundataase. “Durîhîramî mîhîhînapî nutîhaawo,” undihî kiya kopuhotî yamwaapî nowaayopo.

23 Taawî nowaawî Jisaasiho naawihî nanotondaise. Aihî itî nambîthîrî durîhîraatîhî nasataise. Nasataatî durîhîrî waatî dotî gwînyana tiwayaataise. Waatî durîhîrî dotî tiwayaataatî nausîha kopuhotî witatî tisaitatî aimî kiyai netî nawatisonîhî amî kiya waapoho nanîwî nawatiwî owetîtaatîwîhandî kendaise.

24 Aihî kiya nuwî Jisaasihoai ahowimapî saundawaatopo. “Awaisîhonî Nyainjatingîhonye, nyahî waapoho nanaatî aimî nyangi durîhîrî netî nanyawatisonîhî aimî owetîthîhaawiyo,”

undawaatopo. Saundauhi ko nepati iti nambitihirisuni durihiri awaindihandi doti gwinyanati tiwaayaasitihandisuni itihundihimi ami iti nambitihiri dihiwati ami durihiri ndo gwinyana tiwayaasitihandi yatihitati durihiri windi ahomaayati bipi nimandataise.

<sup>25</sup> Saihi ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi nisapi ginunyaahotihandi maahapihi naihitopo?” undataase. Ahi kiya yaiwi kiyaami maarho owesoetih sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo diyaamahoe, iti nambitihirisuni ami durihirisuni itihundihimi koai atiwisati bipi yatihitataiso?” nnawaatopo.

*Kima Pwaha Jisaasiho Utaaho Womihetapi Itipho Maipihapai Nemwasitihandapahaare (Matiyuh 8:28-34; Maakho 5:1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Ahi kiya kopuhoti kiyaanhi nuwi aunahipati Geraasaahandi ahetimbihihi noaipawaayopo. Sati aunahipati taunihandi durihiri Garirihandami wihini ahendaise.

<sup>27</sup> Jisaasiho kopuhoti namasi taati noatipasihiti utaaho wo itipho maipihapa anitisiati mmatihisiwathiho sati aunahipitaahapiho nasati Jisaasihoaisami nutanamaise. So utaaso utarhandeti uti apotihiri namaayoti somaahiho anpipihiti windi biyati bimimoti nehahaati nahateweti itapiha ahiyohipihiti jomaahitihiti nasisoari nanoti bisotinjahore.

<sup>28</sup> Isi ko Jisaasihoaisami nutanimi usonatosati waati kaahaatamapi Jisaasihomi deti utatoti timahiyati ahondaati waapihitati kaahaata Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Autaahaathiho Nahatewai Daahema Autaahi

Niwaataati Bimisihomi Mwaahone kinyi ningi napitnitaape? Ningi yaasahandi namaan+mitaapi anditindi owe hititi kahitataato,” undataase.

<sup>29</sup> Sandi Jisaasiho aimi itipihho maipihapai kimo utaamoai namasi noaipasi numwe undati kaundih kandapi kandaase. Itipihho maipihapa nasisoari soai anitisi isiwatati bimohosi isihiya nahateweti isiwatiwuni ami ipipati watipihataahuni anitiwi ikwiri wisasauhhandi kandi kapa tinjaati nasipati ahiyami nohore. Iyataati itipihho maipihapa sapa neti koai isisi isihiya owehapihi watiminahapihi notoandaise.

<sup>30</sup> Aih koai Jisaasiho “kinyi ambipati napimahone,” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi ko saundataase. “Nisi ambipati taahihone,” undataase. Sandi itipihho maipihho taahihho so utasometi nandaati bimohosi titihi kaundataase.

<sup>31</sup> Itipihho maipihapa Jisaasihoai piwihha apipaahi andititiwu watipitiwihha satiwu kaundawaatopo.

<sup>32</sup> Kapih deti sisihomihin maasapiho taahihho woyihha taati nanati kapih bitosih itipihho maipihapa maasapiho soetepinyamape unduwu Jisaasihoai piwihha watipitiwi andititiwihha kaundawaatopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho gaasi so maasapiho moeti nuwu nandaapihese unda natausaasataise.

<sup>33</sup> Aih itipihho maipihapa so utasomihetapi noaipasi nuwu maasapiho nahatoeti nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi maasapiho nahato naupwasi durihiraatihhi naisihho konihi witati nahato waapoho nanati napotaise.

34 Aihĩ maasapĩho yamanĩwĩ jaawĩ bitohohiyĩhiya sandĩ siyatĩ noaipasĩhi mmonĩmapĩ yanĩhĩmawaayopo. Yanĩhĩmapĩ nuwĩ aunahĩpatĩ taunĩhandaatunĩ amĩ kahapĩhi kahapĩhunĩ kaundawaatopo.

35 Kaundauhi isĩhiya atiwĩmapĩ mmondaatĩwĩ niyawaayopo. Naiwĩ Jisaasihoaapĩhi noaipapĩ mmonawa itĩpĩho maipĩhapa noaipasi naisĩho utaaho utĩ apotĩhĩrĩ niyotĩ komĩ naharĩho owetihĩ nanĩhiyatĩ komĩ amĩtĩha biyatĩ nga gĩwunyainjĩhi Jisaasihomĩ auhĩraapĩhi bimihĩ kiya usonawaayopo. Usonawaawĩ ko siyatĩ bimihĩ waatĩ kiya yaiwĩmawaayopo

36 Jisaasiho naharĩhomĩhetapĩ itĩpĩho maipĩhapa nemwasĩhi isĩhiya usonĩwĩ nehohiyĩhiya kiyai siyatĩ kaihĩ komĩ naharĩho owesoendaise undĩwĩ kaundawaatopo.

37 Aihĩ isĩhiya nahatiya aunahĩpatĩ taunĩhandĩ Gerasaahandaahapĩhiya sandĩ mmonawaawĩ apĩpaahĩ yausamasĩhi namapĩ Jisaasihoai kĩmbĩhi nyangi nanyamasi ketĩhojĩ numwe undauhi Jisaasiho kapĩhi namasi nutandĩ kopuhotĩ yamwaataise.

38 Aihĩ utaaho itĩpĩho maipĩhapa noaipasi naisĩho Jisaasihoai pĩwĩha andĩtitaha sata kaundataase. “Nĩnĩ gisatĩ maasi nutaano,” undataase. Aihĩ Jisaasiho koai sata kaunda natausaasataise.

39 “Kĩnyĩ kinyĩ aunahĩpataahapĩ japĩhi numwe. Numbwĩ Autaahaatĩho gaahatĩ kahindĩhandapĩ isĩhiyai pĩwĩha ausapĩ kaunde,” undatĩ natausaasataise. Aihĩ ko utaaho notĩ isĩhiya nahatiyai aunahĩpatĩ sataahi gaamatĩ Jisaasiho koai kawindĩhandapĩ ausaatĩ

kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Metahaati  
Napwih Ahowimatuni Ami Itapaati  
Waat Koai Numwihatihahaatami Timbipa  
Owetindhandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 9:18-26; Maakho 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Isihiya wirisandhandi Jisaasihopi  
jatimbwihyaasi Jisaasiho japihi napih kiya  
maaritwi numwaawaayopo.

<sup>41</sup> Aih utaaho wo komi ambipati  
Jairaasiho Judaahiyaami anj gwiharaahandi  
Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi  
ahoyanohitihandi awaisiho mitihoematati  
jatisiho nasati Jisaasihoaapihi noaipataise.  
Nasati Jisaasihomi utatototi auhirapihi  
timahiyati ahondaati nis anjipiphapi namme  
undati watipitati andititamataise.

<sup>42</sup> So utaaso sata kaundindimandi  
apaapmaahhe ami komi metihonji nehi  
naasonyihitahondaatise. Sonji metonji  
aponyonji konjami kinaungwaha ikwi  
maindimwitihi auhirami yatairi 12 kiyati aimi  
sanausohonje. Isi konji metonji aimi napwitandi  
detithe.

Aih Jisaasiho taati naihi isihiya wirisandiw  
komihini nowaawi nepi iwihwawaayopo.

<sup>43</sup> Aih ami itapaati waati kinaukwaha ikwi  
maindimwitihi auhirami yatairitahaiwet  
(12 kiyati) nasisoari jitipati jitimainjihaati  
bindataise. Iyataati saati itapaatisi utaaho wo  
kaatami jitimasiitihandi nemwaitandihho wo  
owetise.

44 Aih+ saati+ apopaat+ Jisaasihom+ dawaataati+ ipipih+ nasati+ Jisaasihom+ apotih+r+ nipaati+r+ram+ otasaahaasini+ isiwataise. Siyat+ kaati+ isiwih+ kaatam+ nasisoari+ jitmatoaatindihand+ keti+ kuraanih+ dihiwati+ owesoendaise.

45 Aih+ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Ningi ikwiraahi+ ndi+ nanimahatise?” tati+ nasenataise. Aih+ isihiya nahatiya nyahih+ owesi+ nde undauhi+ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyainjating+honye, isihiya ghip+ kinyihini+ det+ det+ nasawaayopo. Isi+ ami+ kinyi+ napindapi+ nasehise?” undataase.

46 Saundih+handi+ kandi+ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isihiya usa ningi+ nanimihatauhi+ nisi+ watipihand+ nisiheti+ ahotindihand+ windi+ aimi+ naihto,” ndaase.

47 Aih+ kaati+ apopaat+ nisapiso tati+ gwinyaataati+ kopi+ noaatitandihand+ owetih+ namati+ itihiraapih+ noti+ Jisaasihom+ auhiraapih+ timahiyataise. Iyat+ kaati+ isihiya nahatiyaami+ ndiheti+ tanyaaha+ saapi+ saindi+ Jisaasihoai iwiti+ numwihatataayo unda sata kaundataase. “Nini+ Jisaasihoai iwiti+ numwihatonih+ nisi+ timbipa+ keti+ kuraanih+ owenendaise,” undataase.

48 Aih+ kaati+ Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Nisi+ maasihaamo+ kinyi+ nisapi+ koai+ numwihatisanih+ nisi+ timbipa+ nen+maitaise+ tip+ ginunyaapi+ nihingitihandaah+ kinyi+ timbipa+ owesendaise. Isi+ kinyi+ maarho+ wihitati+ yatihingitati+ napaisaatitonih+ numwe,” undataase.

49 Jisaasiho taati+ sata+ piwaatih+ isihiya+ usa+ awaisiho+ mitiho+ aji+ gwiharaahonya+ isihiya+ Autaahaatihopi+ gwinyaapi+ gaapunditaatiwi+



ahoyanohipipihî jatisiho Jairaasihomî  
 anipipihapihîya napîwî saundawaatopo.  
 “Kinyî kimaamaatî aimî napwisî katanyasisiho  
 nehîhandî napîtaisî kaunde,” undawaatopo.

<sup>50</sup> Saundauhî Jisaasiho atisatosatî ko awaisiho  
 mîtihoai saundataase. “Kinyî wîndî yamaimê.  
 Nisapî ko tîtihiwîwîtaise tîpî gînunyaape kinyî  
 kimaamaatî japîhî nepaitaiso,” undataase.

<sup>51</sup> Saundamapî Jisaasiho notî Jairaasihomî  
 anipipihî noaipatî nahatiyai anaanî  
 namandaapise undatî nehî Pitaahotihî  
 Jonîhotihî Jemîsihotihî metîhonjamî saniya  
 sapiyaatihî siyaisaahîhî Jisaasiho numwaasi  
 maasi anîtihihî nandaataise.

<sup>52</sup> Isîhiya nahatiya sonjî metonjapî yiyî tîwî  
 gowaayopo. Gwauhî Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase,  
 “kîmonjî metîmonjî aimî napomataamaisî sahi  
 wîndî yiyî tîwî gomaatîwîse nehî nanotondaise,”  
 undataase.

<sup>53</sup> Sata Kaundihî kiya sunjawaayopo aimî napo-  
 masîhonjapînyatiso tîwî.

<sup>54</sup> Saiwî sisauhîhandî kandî Jisaasiho sonjî  
 aponyonjamî ikwîrî iwiwatata sandaase. “Nisî  
 metîhonjanê japîhî nepape,” ndaase.

<sup>55</sup> Satihî ketî kuraanîhî konjamî maarîho  
 japîhî nasatî witihî tîtihihî nepataise. Aihî kiyai  
 saundataase. “Kîmonjî metîmonjî nandapa  
 wapa nepî nunyawîse nando,” undataase.

<sup>56</sup> Aihî sonjî metonjamî saniyî sapiya  
 sandî mmonamaamî yaihî kapuri Jisaasiho  
 saundataase. “Kîmandî wanî nîni kiyonîhî  
 noaipasihî mmosîti mandapî isîhiya usai  
 apîpaahî kamundîmise,” undataase.

## 9

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Kom Otipat+hiya  
Ikw Maind+mw+tihi Auh+rami Yahur+tahiyai  
Otipat+ Nunyati Natausaasind+handap+haare  
(Matiyuh 10:5-15; Maakho 6:7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho kom otipat+hiya ikw maind+mw+tihi auh+rami yahur+tahiyai gaatati numwaati ahoya kiyai pw+ha kaundati is+hiyaam+hetapi itip+ho maip+hapa nemwamapi ami timb+paisahiyai tit+hi+wiw+taati+wi wat+pi+handi kiyai nunyataise.

<sup>2</sup> Iyati kiyai natausaasataise kiya nuw+ Autaahaati+ho is+hiyai winjaati bimaami naind+handap+ha pw+ha ausapi kaund+wi ami is+hiyaam+ timb+pa nepumaitaati+wo.

<sup>3</sup> Iyati Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. "Sah+ nowaawi kahapaamap+pa windi mip+se. Gir+hi+ri ikihi nandapa bireti+handi naw+ho apoti+hi+ri niyoait+hi+ri is+ri+hi+ri sapa windi mip+se. Owetane.

<sup>4</sup> Aiwi sah+ an+handi windaap+hi nuw+ nandaawaah+ kap+hi nuw+ nandaahoh+pi+hi bimaami nuw+ kap+hi aunah+pati namasi nowaawi kaan+ an+an+ bimoha+an+an+ namasi nuw+ise.

<sup>5</sup> Sah+ naisaihi is+hiya windi maarit+wi namaasamaasaihaah+ sat+ aunah+pit+ sangi is+hiya namaasamaahoh+pi+taah+ namasi nuw+ise. Namasi nowaawi sami atas+haat+hi ikwaat+pi+ho namaasandis+ho tiw+hamapi nuw+ise kiya sangi namaasamaahoh+ti+handap+ giwunyaat+it+ando," undati kiyai natausaasataise.

<sup>6</sup> Saunda ko natausaasihi kiya aunahipati kahati kahataahimapih nahataapipih nuwi piwaha gaaha waniha ausaapi kaundiwi ishiyaami timbipa nepumapi titihwiwawaapo.

*Kima Piwima Erotiho Jisaasihopi  
Diyaamahotindihho Tatigwinyaasitihandapithaare  
(Matiyuho 14:1-2; Maakihho 6:14-16)*

<sup>7</sup> Awaisihho Erotiho yapipati Garirihandi jaati bimisihho Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi atisataise. Iyati ami ko piwaha wa satiwi katauhi atisataise, “Jonihho aimi napwisihho japih nepataise,” tiwi katauhi atisataati waati pihitati gwinyaataise. Ko siyati pihitati gwinyaataahandi kandi titih wiindi gimunyaase.

<sup>8</sup> Aihhi ami usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaaho aimi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aihhi ami usa satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiya jihhi aimehuraahiyaami wo wani japihhi noaipataise,” tawaatopo.

<sup>9</sup> Aihhi Erotiho sata kandaase, “Jonihhoai aimi naahutarihiri nisatiti titi yamwaahonihhi aimi owetisi so diyaamahopi katauhi ninhi atiso?” ndaase. Iyati ko Erotiho Jisaasihhoai usondandi gwinyaataise.

*Kima Piwima Ishiya Taahitihandi  
5,000 Kaiwihiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa  
Numwindihandapithaare*

*(Matiyuho 14:13-21; Maakihho 6:30-44; Jonihho 6:1-13)*

<sup>10</sup> Aihhi kiya Jisaasiho otipipati nunya natausaasisawhiya japihhi napiwih noaipapi kiya otipipati kaiwi daayotihandapi piwaha

siya siya otipipati kiyahaayo undiw+  
kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi ishiya usa owetih+  
neh+ tith+ ikw+ maindimw+tih+ auh+ram+  
yahur+tahiyaisaah+h+ Jisaasiho numwaasi neh+  
sawanaah+h+ aunah+pati witi katami amb+pati  
Bet+saitaahandaahap+ nowaayopo.

11 Niyauhi ishiya w+risand+h+handi Jisaasihop+  
sap+h+ sihoan+ naise tauhi atisawaaw+ ipot+  
nowaayopo. Niyauhi Jisaasiho kiyaap+ maar-  
itati numwaati Autaahaat+ho ishiyai iwinjaat+  
bimaam+ naind+h+handap+ha p+w+ha ausaat+ kaun-  
dat+ am+ ishiya timb+paisahiyaam+ timb+pa  
nemwataise.

12 Aih+ asahataahura ip+ho aimi naihi  
otipipat+hiya ikw+ maind+w+tih+ auh+ram+  
yahur+tahiya nap+w+ koai saundawaatopo.  
“Nandapa kaan+h+ ahotati am+ kimb+h+ ishiya  
owehap+hisi k+ny+ kimiya is+miya taah+t+mandi  
nat+pusoaaase kiya nuw+ aunah+pata det+  
nandapa nep+ nan+w+ nanoaitaat+wo,”  
undawaatopo.

13 Saundauhi am+ ko kiyai wihoan+ha sata  
kaundataase. “K+miya nandaat+w+hapa sah+  
sawanaati nunyaw+ise,” undataase. Aih+ kiya  
koai wihoan+ha saundawaatopo. “Nyah+  
biret+h+handi neh+ ikw+ naasair+tih+ am+ araiho  
yahur+tih+ ahondaise. Isi nyah+ nowaati is+miya  
k+miya nahatiyaap+ nandapa naw+ho nunya  
nait+haaw+nyatino?” undawaatopo.

14 Sap+h+ ishiya bimohiy+hiya p+h+t+w+ 5,000  
kaiw+hiyaare.

Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ otipipat+hiyai  
saundataase. “Ishiya tip+tapaat+w+ k+honj+

k'honjaap+hi 50, 50 kaiwi bimai nutaat+wi kaundi+wise," undataase.

<sup>15</sup> Saundihi kiya otip+pat+hiya saiwi saiwi k'honji k'honjaap+hi bimaaw+ise undauh+ kiya kaiwi bimai nowaayopo.

<sup>16</sup> Iyauhi Jisaasiho biret+honya ikwi naasair+tahonyauni ami araihuri yahuruni neti is+watata autaah+ yam+hapataat+hi jatata Autaahaat+hoai gaahone gaare undatosat+ naumboti komi otip+pat+hiyai nunyataise kiya nesi is+hiyai nunyaw+ gaamaitaat+wo.

<sup>17</sup> Nunyaw+ gaamahauhi kiya nga p+hit+wi nan+wi gaatih+ ahotimb+pa naumbwinj+pi+pa Jisaasihomi otip+pat+hiya asiwi nepi ik+haiwa ikwi maindi+mw+tihi auh+rami yahur+tahaiwaara kip+wi tisaipi ahiyawaayopo.

*Kima Piw+ima Pitaaho Jisaasihomi Amb+pat+ Ausaati Amb+hi+tind+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuhu 16:13-19; Maak+ho 8:27-29)*

<sup>18</sup> Waara Jisaasiho nehi sawahohi taati gaa-pundih+ ami komi otip+pat+hiya kap+hi maasi bindawaayopo. Bimauh+ kiyai sata nunjenataise. "Nisap+ is+hiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?" undati kiyai nunjenataise.

<sup>19</sup> Nunjes+hi kiya koai wihooan+ha saundawaatopo. "Is+hiya usa kinyap+ Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+hoe tawaatopo. Iyauh+ ami usa kinyap+ Eraijaahoe tawaatopo. Iyauh+ ami usa kinyap+ Autaahaat+homi p+wi+ha atiwi nepi ausaahohiy+hiya j+hi aimehuraahiyaami wo jap+hi nepahore tawaatopo," undawaatopo.

20 Saundauhi ami ko kiyai saundataase. “O ami sahi kimiyaati nisapi diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjeshi Pitaaho wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Kinyi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitaapi Autaahaathiho Ahingisihonji Kiraisihone,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Yaawihandi Neti Napwitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare  
(Matiyuhu 16:20-28; Maakho 8:30-9:1)*

21 Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Kinyi Kiraisihone undindimandapi isihiyai ausaapi windi apipaahi kamundimapise undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

22 Kaundati ami kiyai ko saundataase. “Isihyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini ambipati yaasahandi phindi naito. Isihya mitihya gwinyaahiyauni ami isihya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaathihoai waamaitumapi dipumanihohiyihyaami awaisawihya jhiya mitihyauni ami isihya Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni ningi ahosinimaitaapo. Ahosinimapi ningi niwisaihi napwito. Niwisaihi napomatati asisaha mairima saniyonhi japihi nini asohonimandi nepaito,” undataase.

23 Saundatosati ami komi otipipatihya nahatiyaisuni ami isihya usaisuni sata kaundataase. “Isihya usa nisi otipipati kaniwi ami ningi nanipinjitaatiwaahi sawanaapi nanipimatiwi ipi titihi atawihati nini kateti napwitandihati tipwitohipatamataiwi kiyai

yaaw+haiwa nepi napw+taat+w+hat+ asis+ha nahateweti nepi tipw+ti+w+ nanipinjaw+se.

24 Nin+ sand+ apaap+maato ami is+hiya usa kiyaami ki+maap+ bim+taat+w+handapimaton+hi kandap+ gw+inyaawaaw+ kand+ an+tiw+ is+watawaawaah+ ami sand+ kandap+ kiya ipot+hura as+yaimat+w+ Autaahaat+hoaisaw+ jinjap+hi bim+taat+w+hand+ wind+ namepi nih+r+taapo. O ami is+hiya usa nisapimaton+hi kiyaam+hapa namap+ nan+pimat+w+ nis+ ot+p+pat+hi kaniw+ n+ngi nanipinjawaawaah+ ami kiya ipot+hura as+yaimat+w+ Autaahaat+hoaisaw+ jinjap+hi bim+taat+w+hand+ naitaapo.

25 Ami utaaho wo maap+ yap+patamb+hapa pi+hitati neti ahoyati is+wataataaah+ sawaho neti nop+sas+nati owematataise. Isi ami kahapaamap+pa ko is+watimb+pa napitiyati koai and+ti+w+ti+aise? Ami kaiwaah+ koai wind+ and+ti+maawiw+aise.

26 O ami utaaho wo nisapun+ nis+ pi+w+haapun+ mawataataah+ Nin+ Is+hiyaami Saahon+n+ Ji+hon+n+ Awais+hon+nimand+ nis+ awaind+ nausaatati saasanotind+hand+ yundany+ha otiwa kambwaati wat+p+handisatun+ ami nis+ Ap+ho Autaahaat+homi nausaatati saasanotind+hand+ wat+p+hand+ yundany+haisatun+ ami Ap+ho Autaahaat+homi ot+p+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+hi bimohiy+hiyaami nausaatati saasanotind+hand+ wat+p+hand+ yundany+ha otiwa kambwaa-haiwaisatun+ nasataahura utaaso sop+ ningi many+taise. Manyon+hi ami nin+ kop+ satito, 'soai nin+ wind+ mausot+hoe. Am+ ko nis+

otipipatihomahe, 'tito.

<sup>27</sup> Ninĩ akitinĩhi sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi isihyaati wani kimbihĩ bitohohiyĩmiyaati us-aati sangi napopi bindawaawi Autaahaatiho isihyai iwinjaati bimindhandi asisiha ipotiheti noaipahonihĩ mmondaapo," undati kiyai kaun-dataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Ambipati Noipati Wipetindhandapahaare*

*(Matiyuho 17:1-13; Maakho 9:2-13)*

<sup>28</sup> Jisaasiho kiyai piwaha satati kaundatosati bimihĩ asisiha ikwi naasairitihĩ wininĩhĩrami mairima aimi sanaihĩ Pitaahoaisunĩ Jonĩhoaisunĩ Jemsihoaisunĩ kingwaasi numwaasi gaapunditandĩ sisihoaasinapi niyataise.

<sup>29</sup> Niyati kasini sisihoaasinĩ gaapundati bimihĩ komi ndimaahomwaanĩ noipati awaindĩ nausaatamataise. Iyataati ami komi apotihiri noipati apipaahi kahoepitati kinapipaamatiyati nausaatamataise.

<sup>30</sup> Aihĩ nehĩ keti kuraanĩhĩ utaahuri wuri noaipapi koaisami maasi taami piwaatamataise. Suri utaasuri Mosesiyi Eraijaayaare.

<sup>31</sup> Kuri yamihapataatihapi yundanyiha otiwa kambwaati nausaatihapaisami nami bitotama Jisaasihoaisami piwanamaase ko Autaahaatiho maaritati gwinyaasipipa neti akipipemati Jerusaremhanda napoti kiyamapi yamihapataatihapi yapipataapihi namasi naitandhandapi piwanowi kaundamaase.

<sup>32</sup> Pitaahoaisunĩ komi sasaahohurisunĩ apipaahi naawamasihĩ kingwaasi



nanopotawaayopo. Nanopot+mb+wi nepap+ jawa Yundany+ha Jisaasihom+hetapuni ami utaahuri Jisaasihoaisami bitosururam+hetapuni ap+paahi nausaatamasihi jawaayopo.

<sup>33</sup> Kuri taami Jisaasihoai numwasi naihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kat+pinyasing+honye, nyahi k+mb+hi gaanihi bindi+haanyoni gaasi añaani gohi+haani kinyapi waan+tan+hi Mosesihopi waan+tan+hi Eraijaahopi waan+tan+hi an+samataano,” undataase. Pitaaho sandi mmonataati ko piw+ha kat+tand+ha owetih+ sa piw+ha kandaase.

<sup>34</sup> Piw+ha sa Pitaaho taati satati katih+ tiwipati nasateti kingwaasi bop+hataise. Bop+hihi kingwaasi tiwipati numwaasasihi yaiw+mawaayopo.

<sup>35</sup> Yaiw+m+hauhi katih+ tiwipataat+hapi piw+ha wa sataha noaipataise. “Kimo Nisi Maasihiho Nin+ Nam+handi Ah+wisoh+hosi ko piw+ha katon+ha sahi atiwiwise,” taha noaipataise.

<sup>36</sup> Piw+ha sataha noipati owetih+ jawa Jisaasiho neh+ sawahoh+ bitosihi iwinjawaapoyo. Sandi siyati noipas+hi mmon+hot+handapi ot+pat+hingwaasi sura siyahandi noipas+hi mmon+haayo tiwi ausaapi windi usai kamundopo. Owetise.

*K+ma Piw+ma Met+hom+hetapi It+piho Maip+hoai Jisaasiho Nemas+ti+handapi+haare  
(Matiyuhu 17:14-21; Maak+ho 9:14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Saiwi bimamb+wi bowih+ sis+hoasini namasi noat+papi nasauhi is+hiya w+risand+handisaw+ mihaapi sis+homi auh+raapihi nutanawaayopo.

38 Nutan+iw+ utaaho wo isihiya wirisandihandami otihat+hapi waati kaahaata sandaase. “Katipinyasing+honye, nini metiho nehi naasohitahon+nisi koai kinyi usondaapi nini watip+indi nangisenataayo.

39 Asisiha taah+waiwet+ itip+ho maip+ho nisi metihomiheti nandaati isiwatata neti nusop+isasi ko yayati itiwati waati kaahandaase. Iyati itip+ho ko metihoai neti kisih+is+wisati pimbapowisati neti yotih+ maahomwaan+api sisipa maahoair+hiri kiyataise. So itip+ho maip+ho nisi metihoai w+indi namumwaase. Owe. Nehi kon+hi bindata nisi metihoai nanusop+isataise.

40 Saihi nini kinyi otip+patihiyai itip+ho maip+ho soai nemaitaatiw+ watip+indi kaundon+hi kiya w+indi nepumaamahopo, owetise,” undataase.

41 Saundati kaundih+ Jisaasiho kiyai saun-dataase. “Sahi wani k+muraamiyaati nisapi w+indi anditit+w+ watip+it+w+ ko nyangi nga nyatataman+taiso tiw+ g+imaanunyaapi ami sami maar+ho amitiha gw+inyaahoh+tihandi apipaahi maipe. Nini napitaind+haiwaara sangisati maasi bindata sami naanjwaiwa nesamaitande? Kinyi kimwaahoai numwaasi k+imb+hi namme,” undataase.

42 Numwaasi namme undih+ ko metihoai sap+ho numwaasi taati Jisaasihoaapihi naihi itip+ho maip+ho metihoai neti kisih+is+isati waati wonamaatihi yap+pateti neti yotamataise. Saihi Jisaasiho itip+ho maip+hoai it+hundati nemati so metoai neti tit+h+wiwati sap+hoai jap+hi neti

nusoasataise.

<sup>43</sup> Saihi ishiya sandi Autaahaatihomi  
watipihandi siyati noaipasih mmonawa yaiwi  
aatimawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom  
Napwitandihandapi Kasinhandi  
Katindihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 17:22-23; Maakho 9:30-32)*

Aihi kiya ishiya nahatiya Jisaasiho  
kaindihandapi taawi pihitiwi aatiwimap  
gwinyaahauhi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai  
saundataase.

<sup>44</sup> “Kima piwima nini sangi kasatitandiyohima  
sahi baiwi atiwi nepi gwinyaapise.  
Nini Ishiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini  
Jihonhi ishiya nepi awaisawhiyaami  
ikwiraatinimaitaapo,” undataase.

<sup>45</sup> Satati kaundihandandi kandi kiya komi  
piwiha sata kaundisihaapi windi biyati  
gimaawunyaata namusesipainjhi windi  
gimunyaahopo. Owetise. Iyataati ami sa  
piwaami tanyaaha windi amusaimanati  
noasandihahaasi kiyai windi gimaawunyainje.  
Ami Kiya yayawaawi piwiha kaapi windi baiwi  
namunjenhopo. Owetise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ishiya  
Awaisawhiyaimatitaatiwihiretapi  
Katindihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 18:1-5; Maakho 9:33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Jisaasihomi otipipatihya sawana nyami  
awaisiho jhimatisiho diyaamahoe tiwi  
kanawaatopo.

<sup>47</sup> Satiwĩ kanĩhauni namatĩ kandapĩ Jisaasiho kiyai usonatosatĩ metĩhonjĩ wonji numwaatĩ komĩhinĩ detĩ ahĩwihĩ bitondaise.

<sup>48</sup> Bitosĩhĩ kiyai ko siwipatĩ namĩhanatĩ saundataase. “Metĩhonjĩ kĩmonji wowaatĩ numwaatĩ nisapimatonĩhĩ konjĩ Jisaasihomĩhonjiso tatĩ andĩtĩwivatĩ iwĩtatamanataataahĩ sandĩ nĩngi ko kaatĩ nanĩmaatĩ nĩtatamanataise. Iyatĩ amĩ nĩngisaahĩhĩ nanĩmaatĩ nĩtatamanataamaise. Owetise. Amĩ Apĩho Autaahaatĩho nĩngi natanoaasihĩ nasohĩhoaimaawĩ numwaatĩ iwĩtatamanataise. Isĩ samĩ otĩhatapĩ wo noaipatĩ isĩhiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ ambĩpatĩ awaipatĩ oweho nehĩhotisĩho so noaipatĩ samĩ otĩhatĩhĩ awaisĩho jĩhoematĩtaise,” undataase.

<sup>49</sup> Aihĩ Jonĩho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyainjatingĩhonye utaaho wo kinyĩ ambĩpataahĩ itĩpĩho maipĩhapa isĩhiyaamĩhetĩ bimimbĩpai nemwasĩhĩ usonĩhaawĩ ko nyangisahometihĩ owe saimbĩ kinyĩ kamaime undaatĩ nĩwisapuwĩhaayo,” undataase.

<sup>50</sup> Saundihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sahĩ napaapĩ koai nĩwisapuwawaawe. Utaaho wo sangi ahosĩsamatĩ namaasisapuso so samĩ naisohore,” undataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasihoai Isĩhiya  
Samariyaahiya Kiyaami Aunahĩpata Wĩndĩ  
Namumwaahohĩtĩhandapĩhaare*

<sup>51</sup> Jisaasihoai Autaahaatĩho yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ numwaasi naitandĩhura aimĩ detĩndaise. Detĩtĩhĩ amĩ ko komĩ maarĩho naasohĩtĩhĩ watĩpĩtatĩ Jerusaremĩhandahapĩ nutandĩ maarĩho nusoaasatĩ gwĩnyaataise.

52 Siyati watipitati gwinyaati ko ishiya usai piwaha kaundati natausaasih kiya jhi nowaayopo. Nuwi ishiya usa Samariyaahiyaami aunahipati wita noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho nanoaitandihapihi kahapaamapipa tithemaitotiwiyawaayopo.

53 Saiwi kaitotiwiyauhihandi kandi sati aunahipitaahapihiya ishiya Jisaasihoai kiyaami anjipipihi aunahipata maaritwi numwaitaatwihandapi poundataise. Sandi kiya Jisaasihopi Jerusaremihandahapi notaahoso tawi gwinyaawaawe.

54 Siyauhi namapi Jisaasihomi otipipatihuri Joniyi Jemisiya sandi mmonamaami Jisaasihoai kuri saundimi nunjenamaise. “Awaisihone, kimiya saiwi nyangi kanyisotimandapi nyahi yamihapataatihapi siha nasane tisaihi nasati isimiya kimiyai tihati owemaitandi gaaro?” undimi nunjenamaise.

55 Saimi kuri nunjesihandi kandi Jisaasiho kuri nepemaitati satimi sahuraahi napaapi katise undati itihundataase.

56 Itihundih kapih namasi aunahipata witaahapi nowaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Ishiya Jisaasihoai  
Nuwipinjitaatwihiya Nitanohithandapithaare  
(Matiyuh 8:19-22)*

57 Saiwi kiya taawi daihira nowaawi utaaho wo koai saundataase. “Kinyi naingipipihi nahataapipihi ami nini nangipinjai napitaano,” undataase.

58 Saundihĩ koai Jisaasiho wihoaaniha saundataase. “Suhiri ainjiririrunĩ kohounĩ akosiha ananĩ itiha ahetahapaare. Iyataahandi kandi Nini Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini nisi mitiho ahiyati nanoaitandhaani ananĩ apipaahaani owehonine,” undataase.

59 Saundati ko Jisaasiho woai saundataase. “Kinyi ningi nanipinje,” undataase. Saundihĩhandi kandi ko saundataase. “Nini nundi nisi apihoi jhi yamwaamapihura napitaani kinyi gaare ditaino?” undati nunjenataise.

60 Aihĩ Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaniha koai saundataase. “Napohiyihya sawana kiyaami ambipati nepi yamwaatiwise. O ami kinyihĩ numbwi Autaahaatĩho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindĩhandapiha piwĩha ausaapi isihiyai kaunde,” undataase.

61 Saundihĩ ami wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, nini gi nangipinjai napitandiyi. Saindi gwinyaataahandi kandi nini jhi nundi isihiyai ikwiri ahowindi kaimapĩ napitaani gaare ditaino?” undataase.

62 Saundihĩ Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaniha koai saundataase. “Utaaho mandosihioani jaati titihĩ notaahandi kandi japihi nepemaitati dawaataati jati kiyataati Autaahaatĩho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindĩhandami otipipati wĩndi biyati kamaitaise,” undataase.

## 10

*Kima Piwĩma Isihya Taahiyihya 72  
Kaiwĩhiyai Jisaasiho Otĩpĩpatĩ Nunyati*

### *Natausaasindhandapahaare*

<sup>1</sup> Saiwa siyati aimi owetih Awaisiho isihya usa taahiyhiya 72 kaiwihyai aunahipa nahatewaara natiwi daimi nutaatwi namihanataise. Namhanati komi jih yahwi yahwi aunahipati kahati kahataahapi sawaho ipoti nutandi timetiwaiwaaraahapi neti natausaasataise.

<sup>2</sup> Natausaasataati Jisaasiho kiyai satati kaundataase. “Osaataati nandapa akuraayati asakendaise. Siyati nandapa asakendaahandi kandi nandapa kapa kupiwi ahoaiwi naasaimbipimaitaatwihya isihya windi taahiyayamaahe, owe, nehi naasiyaahihe. Isi sahi osaataatami satihopi gaapundwise ko osaataatami satiho isihya taahiyhiya kapa nandapa kipiwi nepi naasaimbipihimapi ahoaitaatwihyai sawaho natausaasitando.

<sup>3</sup> Sahi nuwise Sipisipihandi mwaa-homataiwihyaatangi suhiri ainjihirihirami otihapihini nini nandisisoasataayono.

<sup>4</sup> Sahi nawihomi ikih nawihoaisahihuni ami nandapaapi ikihuni ami asuipatuni windi mipi nehi taanahiyaati nuwise. Aiw nowaawi isihya daihira nutanawaahiyai ipihirete undwi piwaamundwise.

<sup>5</sup> Aiw sahi nuwi anjhandi windaatih nan-daawaawaahi sandi anjindi nandaahotindaatih isihya bimohiyhiyai sangi piwaundwiwatawa jih saundwise. ‘Sahi kimandi anjmandaatih bimohiyhiyaate, sangi Autaahaatoho gaahandi kasisati ami sami maaroho ambipati neti japatisa yatihisiwati napaisaatisamane,’ undwise.

6 Saundisaihi ami sandi anjindaapihi utaaho wo komi maarho ambipati biyati yatihiwitahi napaisaatitaho bindataataahi sami piwaha kiyai kaundohaha komiheti niyonihi komi maarho ambipati biyati yatihiwitahi napaisaatumatitaise. O ami utaaho siyaho wo sapihi bmindataataahi ami sami piwaha satwi sami maarho ambipati biyati yatihisitati napaisaatitane undwi kaundohaha nepemaitati japihi nasati sahi sawanaatamihetititaise.

7 Saundiwimapi nandaapi sahi anjhandi bimotihandi kandi naasaindaapihi bimaawise. Bindawaawi nandapa waapoho kapihi anjindaatih sahi bimohipihi bimohiyahiya nasamisaihi nanwise. Ami sapa nandapa sami otipipati kaiwi daayotihandapi nasanyawaayowo. Ami utaaho otipipati witi kaisiho nawho nesitihandiso. Awi anjhandi kihandi kihandaapihimapi namuwise.

8 “Ami sahi nuwi aunahipati taunihandi winda noaipasaihi ishiya sandi taunindaahapihiya sapi maaritwi nasamaapi nasamaasi kiyaami anjipih nuwi nandapa nasanyohipipa nepi nanwise.

9 Awi ami sahi sati aunahipati taunindaahapihiya ishiya timbipaisahiyai kiyaami timbipa nepumapi titihiwipise. Awi kiyai saundiwise. Autaahaatho ishiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi wani aimi deti samihin nasati ahondaise undwise.

10 O ami sahi aunahipati taunihandi winda nuwi noaipasaihi ishiya sandi taunindaahapihiya sapi windi maarimitwi



nasamaasi kiyaami anjipipihapi namaisaihaahi sahi nuwi sandi taunindami daihira bitotawa satiwu katiwise. Kimandi taunimandaahapi yapipati ikwaatipihoni nyami auhirami atasihatihi nanyamihatisihoni nyahi namawa ko ikwaatipihoni tiwihawa japihi sawanaatamihetihahaayo.

<sup>11</sup> Iyahaahandi kandi sahi baiwi atiwise. Autaahaatihoni isihiyai winjaati bimaami naindihandi aimi nasati deti ahondaise undiwise.

<sup>12</sup> Ami nini sangi akitinini sandi kasatataato. Isihiyai Autaahaatihoni neti tipitapaati usondandi ko asisihani namihainjiheti sandi taunindaahapihiyai yaawihandi apipaahi awaindihandi numwutaise jihura isihiya Sotomihandaahiyai numwindihandi nusatipihati apipaahi awaindihandi nunyonihini kiya naitaapo,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Aunahipihaiwa  
Wiwaraahiya Nepemaitiwu Jisaasihomihini  
Pihahaapi Gimunyaahohiyihiyapihaaere  
(Matiyuhu 11:20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> Iyati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Ese apipaahi sahi isihiyaati Korasinihandaahunihini Betisaitaahandaahunihini bimohiyihiyaaere, nini kimbihini samihini aunahipimatihini taunimanda watipihaiwa kiyohiwumaiwaamatiyatihini utaaho wo Taiyaahandaahunihini Saitonihandaahunihini watipihaiwa kiyonaahi isihiya saurihini taunauraahaapihiya keti kuraanini apotihirihini maarihoni asipaiwi gwitaatihirihini niyopi deti

sisihaini bindawa waatipati nopiyaniwi gwawi nepemaitauhe.

<sup>14</sup> Autaahaathiho ishiyai neti tipitapaataahura ishiya Taiyaahandaahiyauni Saitonihandaahiyauni yaawihandi goti nesaihi ami sahihi kiyai nusatiphaapi apipaahi waati awaindihandi naitaapo.

<sup>15</sup> Iyataati ami sahi Kapaniyaamihandaahiyaate, sangisaahi ishiya nepi taunihandi apipaahi kandi awaindihande tiwi autaahi yamihapataatihepisamaamaitaapo. Owetitaise. Sangi Autaahaathiho neti daahi mimaipisisati nasopisamaitaise,” ndaase.

<sup>16</sup> Satatosati Jisaasiho komi otipipathihiya natausaasitandhiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo sami piwaha atisisiho so nisi piwihaisangi atinisataise. O ami utaaho wo sami piwaha windi atihomaasisati sap ponje tati ahosisamasiho so mikandi ami nisapimaawi poundih ahosinimaitaise. Utaaho nisapi poundih ahosinimaso so ami mikandi ningi natanoaasih nasohihopi poundih koai ahosumwataise,” undati kiyai natausaasataise.

*Kima Piwima Otipipathihiya 72 Kaiwihiyai Japihi Jisaasihoenda Nasohitihandapihaare*

<sup>17</sup> Ishiya usa taahiyihiyai 72 kaiwihiyai Jisaasiho otipipati nunyati natausaasih niyohiyihiyai apipaahi awaindihandi maaritimi japihi nasawaayopo. Kiya napawi satawaatopo. “Awaisihonye, nyahi kinyi ambipati ambihitonihit ipiho maipihapaisangi nyami piwaha bipi atinyisataise,” undawaatopo.

18 Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Nini Bwaasirihi risi iwinjahonihimi ami kiriri yamihapataatihapi kinapipaamatiyati kinapaahinimi timihaise.

19 Sahi atiwise. Nini sangi aimi apipaahi watipihandi nasanyataayo akwiranho ami akosho sapai itipapi kapaami autaahi daisaihi kapa sangi windi ikomaasawitando. Aiwimi ami sahi sami tiworho yapipatambihomi watipihaiwa nahatewai ipihatiwimaitaatiwimi watipihandi aimi nasanyataayo. Sahi saisaihi sangi wapa neti ipihatisamaamaitaise.

20 Ami sandi itipihho maipihapa sami piwihaha atisindindapi itipihho maipihapa nyami piwihaha atinyisataiso tiwi sahi maarimitiwise. Nehi sahi satiwi nyami ambipati yamihapataatihimi Autaahaatho aimi jipatipinyisati ahinyihihyaaniso tiwi maaritiwise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Maaritati Autaahaathoai Gaahone Gaare Undindihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 11:24-27, 13:16-17)*

21 Aihimi keti suraanihimi Autaahaathihomi Itipihho Gaaho Jisaasihoai maarititandihandimi numwihimi ko Jisaasiho sata kandaase. “Apore, yapipatamuni yamihapatamuni Awaisihone. Gi nini kinyi gaahone gaare hititi mepi autaahemataayo. Ami kinyi ishiya amitiha awaindahandisawihyaapunimi ami ishiya ishiya usai katiwunjauhi mmoniwimi nehohiyihyaapunimi anitimbimi nepi saiwa noasapaapi ami kaiwa wani Kinyi ishiya kiyaami amitiha maarho manyinyaamataiwihya masihonya

gwinyaahohiy+hiyai nepi nunjin+ho. Ye akite Apore. Kinyi gwinyaapi maaritingir+hireti sikirete. Isi kinyi kireti kiyapaise,” ndaase.

<sup>22</sup> Satatosati ami sandaase. “Kahapaamapi nahataapa Apiho ningi naninyataise. Iyataati nini komi mwaahonisapi utaaho wo mmonati neti gimaawunyainje. Ami nehi nisi Apihohihi nini komi mwaahonisapi mmonati gwunyaatahore. Iyataati ami nisi Apihopi ishiya windi mmonowi gimaawunyainje. Nehi nini komi mwaahoninhi Apihopi mmoniti ginunyaatahonine. Isi ami ishiya usai nini komi mwaahonini nisi gwinyaati maaritotihandaahi nisi Apiho siyati setahore unditi kometir+hiretapi neti kiyai nunjisan+hiyaisaah+hi nisi Apihopi kiyai gwunyaatati nusesipaton+hi mmondaapo,” ndaase.

<sup>23</sup> Sandi satatosati ami sap+hi komi otip+pat+hiyaimaawi bimauihi kiya nehi sawanaahi yat+hi bindawa Jisaasiho nepemaitati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi kimaiwa mmonihoh+w+maiwaapi ami nyahi gaan+hi kimaiwa mmonahaayo tiwi maarit+wise.

<sup>24</sup> Ami nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi wani kimaiwa noaipas+hi taawi mmonihoh+w+maiwa mmondotiwi awaisaw+hiya yap+pati ishiyai winjaawi bimohiy+hiyaun+ ami ishiya Autaahaat+hom+hi piw+ha atiwi nepi ausaahohiy+hiyaun+ jihura maaritawaahandi kandi kiya windi mohopo. Aiw+hi ami kiya piw+ha kima sahi wani taawi atisoh+ma kiya atitaatiwi maaritawaahandi kandi kiya windi

atihomisopo,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Samariyaahandaahapaho Judaaho Woi Iwitatamasihopi Jisaasiho Katindihandapahaare*

<sup>25</sup> Wura utaaho wo Judaahiyaami winihapipa kataunjisihho Jisaasihoenda ko piwaha napitiyaha kandise tati jaiwiya piwaha wa nunjendandi nasataise. Ko nasati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Katipnyasingihonye, nini nnapitiyataatinihi asohonimatitandihandi neti nasisoaari bimitande?” undati nunjenataise.

<sup>26</sup> Nunjesihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Piwaha winihapipaatihi napititaha jipatiipindih kinyi awitipi mmonapaise? Aimbami ka piwaha napititaha ahotihi awitipi mmonapaise?” undataase.

<sup>27</sup> Saundih ko winihapipa kataunjisihho wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Kinyi Autaahaatihoai kinyi omanjititih kandinihi ami kinyi maarho nahato konih ami kinyi anditati andititingitihandi watipihandi kandih ami kinyi gwinyaahingitihandi kandinihi saiwa nahatewa komhet niyonih kinyi Awaisihho Autaahaatihoai maarho nunye. Aimbami kinyi isihya kinyihya aunahipati yapipati naasaipiti kataahapihiyai maarho nunye ami kinyi kiwahonj kinyi maarho kinyi ambipati nunyapi itatamanhingipatamataimbo tati jipatiipindise,” undataase.

<sup>28</sup> Saundih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi titih akaaha nga katapaase. Isi kinyi wani

katingipataimbi titihi kiyapaapaahi aso-  
honiimatipi nasisoari bimitaise,” undataase.

<sup>29</sup> Sata kaundihandi kandi ko winihapipa  
kataunjisihoh sawaho Jisaasihoai nun-  
jesitihandapi siyati gwinyaataise. Wiwa nisapi  
Jisaasiho satati ko nngi nanisesitihandami  
wihoanjihandi gwinyaahondaahandi kandi ami  
ko nngi napindapi nanisese titaiso taunyaati  
Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Ami kinyi  
sandipi kinyi kiwahonyi isihya naisihyai  
maariho nunye dingiyihya diyaapise?” undati  
nunjenataise.

<sup>30</sup> Saundati nunjesihi Jisaasiho komiha  
wihoanjiha koai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho  
wo Jerusaremihandanda namasi Jerikohandaahapi  
daihra taati notaise. Nahi isihya maatiwatiwi  
ikohiya nutanwi koai isipi komi uti apotihiri  
nausohapi nusepi somaahomwapipi koai  
pihitiwi tipipi daihra ahiyamapi niyauhi ko  
asisiwiratihi kwaapanimaasati ahondaise.

<sup>31</sup> Aihimi ami utaaho wo prisiho Autaahaatihoai  
nandapa tihati dipumasihoh daihra kira no-  
taise. Noti mmonata utaaho daihra ahotihi  
usonamapi wandi koai namumatitandi kiseti  
daihirami wihinihiraapi nusatipati notaise.

<sup>32</sup> Aihimi ami utaaho wo isihya Autaahaatihomi  
Ani Awaindihandami otipipati ipaahambihapa  
kiyohiyihya Ripaihiyaamihoh daihra kira  
nasaho mmonata utaaho daihra ahotihi  
mmonamapi naasikati kiyati kiseti daihiraami  
wihinihiraapi nusatipati notaise.

<sup>33</sup> “Saimi utahuri suri usonamaahandi kandi  
nehi iwinjapi mmonimapi naihi ami utaaho

nehĩ koai wo isĩhiya Samariyaahiyaamĩho daihĩra kĩra nasataaho nasatĩ ko ahotimbĩpĩhĩ noaipataise. Nasatĩ noaipatĩ mmonata utaaho mĩmaipiyatĩ ahotihĩ kopĩ maarĩho waatĩ asĩpĩwisataise.

<sup>34</sup> Asĩpĩwisatĩ komĩhinĩ detĩ notĩ komĩ asaahaatĩhĩ atĩpatĩ werĩhandĩ amĩ wainĩhandĩ nuhaatĩ iwinjaatĩ nurĩmaasatĩ asaaha urĩmataise. Iyatĩ ko koai naimaatĩ komĩ dongihooasĩnĩ ahiyatĩ isĩsi notĩ aĩhandĩ wĩndĩ nawĩho nunyawĩ nanohotĩhandaapĩhĩ ahĩwisatosatĩ winjaatĩ bindataise.

<sup>35</sup> Aihĩ asisĩha kasĩnĩhetĩ nawĩho taanauhĩho siriwaahonyurĩ nawĩhomĩ ikihombĩ niyaatĩ aĩhandĩ sandĩ jaatĩ bimisĩhoai nunyatĩ saundataase. ‘Kĩmo utaamopĩ nawĩho wapa kinyĩhapa owemapĩ tĩmapaapaahĩ nĩnĩ kĩmihoaanĩ japĩhĩ napĩtĩhura nawĩho kopĩ owemapĩ tĩmahingĩhopĩ wihoaanĩ nahĩmĩtaanĩ kĩmoai kinyĩ iwinjaapĩ bime,’ undataase.

<sup>36</sup> Isĩ amĩ isĩmiya kĩmingwaasamĩ maahĩwo utaaho maatĩmaatĩwĩ ikohiya tipĩ nusopĩsasohĩhopĩ awaindĩhandĩ maarĩho nunyatĩ asĩpiyatĩ iwĩtatamanataise?” undatĩ nunjenataise.

<sup>37</sup> Saundatĩ nunjesĩhĩ ko Judaahiyaamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa kataunjisĩho wihoaanĩha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho kopĩ maarĩho asĩpĩwisatĩ iwĩtatamasĩhore,” undataase. Saundihĩ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “O amĩ kinyĩ numbwĩ sĩkatĩ kaimbĩ isĩhiya usaisĩ iwĩtatamanĩpĩ bime,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Mataayi  
Mariyaayaami Anjipipih Noti Na-  
howindhandapahaare*

<sup>38</sup> Saimi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaimaawi daimi Jerusaremihandahapi taawi nowaayopo. Taawi nowaawi Jisaasiho aunahipati wita noti nandaati noaipataise. Noaipasih sati aunahipita apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Mataahaati bindataise. Bindataati kaati Jisaasihoai kaatami anjipipih numwaasi noti anaaṅi nunyati nandapa tihati yainjaraawisataise.

<sup>39</sup> Mataahaati saat kaatami sanaapwihatisahaate. Kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaate. Aih kaati Mariyaahaati Jisaasihomihini deti nasati bindataati Jisaasihomi piwaha atiwisataise.

<sup>40</sup> Saihi ami Mataahaatih nandapaapaahi nonasaya nandapa tihati timanataise. Siyati kainjati noti Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, nini niwihanini nundi napitaindi nandapa tihiti timanataayo. Isi kinyi ningi nisonapaino? Naapwiraati natipusoase kaati anditnihonih maimburaani nandapa maasi tihaha timanitaano,” undataase.

<sup>41</sup> Saundih ami Awaisiho komiha wihoanaha kaati sata kaundataase. “Mataahaane, kinyi wapa pihitati taahipipaapi gwinyapenapaise.

<sup>42</sup> Siyapaahandi kandi kinyi nehi windi naasaindapaahi nenoahitapaise. Iyataati sandi kinyi nenoahitingitindi Mariyaahaati kandi gaahandi naitandaise. Sandi kaati nesitindi isihya usa kaatamihetapi windi nemaamaitaapo. Owetitaise,” undati Mataahaati



Jisaasiho kaundataase.

## 11

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Kom  
Otipipatihiyai Gaapunditaatwihandapi  
Kataunjindihandapihaare  
(Matiyuhu 6:9-15, 7:7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Asisiha waara Jisaasiho wapihi taati gaapundataise. Gaapundati namihaasihi komi otipipatihyaami wo koai saundataase. Awaisihone nyahi gaapunditahaahandapi satwi gaapundiwise tipi katipinyase Joniho komi otipipatihiyai kataunjipatamataimbo undataase.

<sup>2</sup> Aihi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi gaapundawaawi satwi gaapundiwise. ‘Apore kinyi ambipati nehi naasaipatih nyahi newa awaindewaamaitaano. Kinyi nyangi nyainjaapi bimaami numwe.

<sup>3</sup> Asisiha nahateweti asisi ninaasetapihapa nandapa nanyinyami numwe

<sup>4</sup> Isihiya nyangi maipihaiwa kanyisauhi nyahi kiyaami maipihaiwa nyangi kanyisohiwaiwa newaumahohipatamataimb nyami maipihaiwa nepinyamape. Aimb nyangi wapa nanyisendandihandaatih nanyamaasi namumwe’ tawi gaapundiwise” undataase.

<sup>5</sup> Iyati ami ko kiyai saundataase. “Sami wonji kinyi naisoho bimonih apipah apwitetet numbwi kinyi naisohoai saundataise. ‘Naisohone nandapa biretihandi mairima naninye. Ami japihi bosonih nisihandi nahimitaano.

6 Nisi naisoho wo daihira napinjaho wani konihi nisi anipipih noaipasih nandapa koai numwitandihapa owetihitono' unditaise.

7 Saundisamih kinyi naisoho mihatih anitih nanototisho gi sahitaaise. 'Kinyi ningi naapinuraapi namame. Maasomwaanji aimi anitindi napwitihi nisi metihonyaisati maasi nanotondaayono. Isi nin nepati nandapa wapa namaahmito,' hititaise.

8 Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho anitih nanomasih nisi naisohoso tati gwinyaataati nepati nandapa neunyataamaise. Owe. Nandapa katohipipa naninye undati jinjihaatema konihi kaundonih poundonih kandapi bipi nepati kati mbipa pihitati nemwitaise.

9 Isi nin sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi wapa nausetonihapaapi Autaahaatihoi nunjenwise ami ko kapa nasamitaiso. Sahi Autaahaatihoi wapa nasamitandihapaapi koapihi daapise daahohipipa ko nasanyonih sah naitaawo. Sahi Autaahaatihomi maasomwaanji tipi kwitapise ami Autaahaatihoi atisisati maasomwaanji sapi nasuwitaiso.

10 Ami ishiya nahatiya wapaapi nunjenohiyhiyai kapa koai nunjenihohipipa Autaahaatihoi kiyai nunyahore. Iyati ami utaaho wo wapaapi Autaahaatihoi daasihoi ami ko daasipipa kapa koai Autaahaatihoi neti nunjahore. Iyati ami utaaho Autaahaatihomi maasomwaanji tiwati kwitiwataataahi ami kopi Autaahaatihoi maasomwaanji ko nandaitandi niwuwahore.

11 "Sami wonyi kimwaaho sapihongi apore

araihopinyisi nandaani naninye hitonhi  
sapihoni ariho namunyapi akwiranho  
maiphapa numwaino?

<sup>12</sup> Iyataati ami metihoni kohomi mwaaho  
kwaatanipatapi sapihongi naninye hitonhi  
kinyi sapihoni namapi naapho maiphapa  
akosho nepumwaino? Owe. Kinyi sapihoni  
windi saimbi kamaitaise.

<sup>13</sup> Ami sahi ishiyaati maiphiyaatisi sami  
metihonyai nandapa maahoipati tithi gaaha-  
paahhi sami metihonyai nunyawhiyaate. Isi  
ami sikiyatisi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. O ami  
sami Japho yamihapataathi bimisihohi ishiya  
usa Itipho Gaaho nyangi nanyinye undiwi nun-  
jenhohiyhiyai Itipho Gaaho ko kiyai nun-  
yahore,” undati Jisaasiho otipipathiyai kaun-  
dataase.

*Kima Piwima Ishiya Jisaasihopi  
Biyerisepurhomi Watiphanda Itipho  
Maiphapai Nemataise Tohitihandaphaare  
(Matiyuho 12:22-30; Maakho 3:20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Itipho maipho maahomwaanji dhiwati  
piwaamaatahoai Jisaasiho nemataise.  
Siyati Jisaasiho utaahomihetapi itipho  
maipho nemwasihhi aimi utaahomihetapi  
noaipasi naihi ko utaaho piwaamaatisoho  
namasati piwandaase. Aihhi kandapi ishiya  
wirisandihandi mmonawa yaiwimapi  
aatimawaayopo.

<sup>15</sup> Saihihandi kandi usa satawaatopo. “Itipho  
maiphapaami awaisho Biyerisepurhomi  
watiphandaahi itipho maiphapa nemataise,”  
tawaatopo.

16 Satauhi ami isihya usa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nyangi nepi nanyisapi yamihapataatihapi watipihandi windi kaime. Kaisamih nyahi mmonihaawi Autaahaatoho koaisatindaise taati nyahi gwinyaitaano,” undawaatopo.

17 Saiwi kaundauhhandi kandi koho kiyaami jaiwaiwi gwinyaapi kaundohitihandi usonataati kiyai saundataase. “Isihya yapipati naasikataahapihiya tipitapaatiwi tunawaawaahi kiya nosasindaapo. Iyataati ami nusulasi tipitapaatiwi tunawaawaahi kususami bimohitihandi noti nosasindaise.

18 Iyataati ami Bwaasirihiri tipitapaatati tunataataahi napitiyati andititati kahapaamapipa jaati bimataise, sahi nisapi ko Berisepurihomi watipihandaahi itipihomaipihapa nemataise tohitimando.

19 Nin wan Biyerisepurihomi watipihanda itipihomaipihapa nemwasanaahi ami samihya diyaami watipihanda itipihomaipihapa nemwahopo? Sahi satiw katohitimandapi sahi sawanaatami isihya sahi jaipitiwi naharitiwitemo satiw kasatitaapo.

20 Ami nin Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi itipihomaipihapa nemataayo, ami sandih Autaahaatihoho aimi nasati namasati sangi jainjaati bindataise tati neti nasisataise.

21 “Utaaho wo komihapa pwisipi yaipati isiwati nainaamaninati biyati komi anpipih komihapaatih jatataataahi komihapa kahapaamapipa namosasinati biyati ahusotitaise.

<sup>22</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho wo apipaahi watipho nasati koaisami tunamaami koai tiwamati pwisipi yaipati anditiwiwitandi isiwatimbipa naitaise. Neti tipitapaati nahataapa ishiya usai nemwitaise.

<sup>23</sup> “Utaaho nisi naisohoemaamatati ami ningisati maasi timaamaamaitisho so nisi tiworihore. Ami utaaho wo ningisati maasi nisi ishiyai sipisiphonyaamatiyati neti ahomaisiho so ami nisi ishiyai neti kihikihoaanematit toriwati tahamanausoasataise,” ndaase.

*Kima Piwima Itipho Maipho Japahi Nasati Nandaasithandapihare  
(Matiyuhu 12:43-45)*

<sup>24</sup> Ami sa satatosati wa sandaase. “Itipho maipho utaahomihetapi noaipasi nehahaati awasihapihi noti daayati wapihi ko ikindandihapihapi daataise. Nehahaati awasihapihi ishiya owehapihi ko ikinati biyati bimitandihapihapi mmonati dainjati owetih wapihi monataati sandaase. “Nini anjipipihiji bimambiti noaipasi nasohipipihapi japih naitaano,” titaise.

<sup>25</sup> Naitaano tamapi nasati anjhandi jih bimainjati naindihandi mmonata ishiya sanahiwaiwi naihoapi itatamanimhauhi mmonataise.

<sup>26</sup> Mmonamapi naisihohi noti itipho maiphapa ikwi naasairtih wiram yahuritahapa 7 kiyati apipaahi maiphapai ko noti numwaasihoi nusatipihahapai numwaasi napih napwi nandaapi utaahomiheti bindawaayopo. Bimauhi ko jih goti mimaipiyati

bimainjahosi wani ipotihandi daahi apipaahi m+maipiyausoasanati bindataise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

<sup>27</sup> Jisaasiho taati sata kaundih+ is+hiyaami ot+hat+hap+ apopaati waati waap+hi+ta+ p+w+ha sata kandaase. “Itapaati k+naati gi nang+mot+ amw+ti+h+nyati g+ta+ta+ma+sa+ma+ati saati ami ak+ti+n+hi+ Autaahaatiho gaahandi kaw+sataise. Isi ami kaati waati maaritane,” tati kandaase.

<sup>28</sup> Sata Kaati katih+ Jisaasiho kaati wihoan+ha sata kaundataase. “Owetise. Is+hiya Autaahaatihom+ p+w+ha baiwi atiwi nep+ ami baiwi japepih+rohiy+hiya siyaah+hi+ asakaiwi+ maarit+w+ise, ami ak+ti+n+hi+ Autaahaatiho kiyai gaahandi kaw+sataiso,” tati kaundataase.

*Kima P+w+ha Jisaasihoai Is+hiya Usa  
Wat+p+handi Windi Mmondaano Und+w+  
Kaundoh+ti+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuhu 12:38-42; Maak+ho 8:12)*

<sup>29</sup> Is+hiya taah+ti+handi taap+w+ koap+hi+ ahoyan+hauh+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiy+hiya apipaahi maat+maatiwi maip+hiyaare. Kiya siwipati wat+p+handis+hati mmondaatiwi nasenawaayopo. Siwipati wat+p+hati mmondaatiwi nasen+hauh+handi kandi n+ni kiyai siwipati wat+p+hati windi kaindi namunj+to owe nehi j+hura Jonaaho kaindi+handapaah+hi kaundi+taano kiyi gw+nyaitaatiwo.

30 Sandi apaapimaato ami jihura Jonaaho kaindihandi ishiya Niniwehandaahiyai nun-jataise. Aih ami wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyhiyaatangi nasisataise.

31 Iphomi bopihioaaji mihombihaati waati apopaati yapipati ishiya kahapaamapipa jaati bimisaamaati wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyhiyaisati asisaha Autaahaatiho neti ishiyai tipitapaati usondandiheti doaitaise. Asisaha keti ishiyai kaati kiyaami maipihaiwa neti ausaimanati nunjitaise. Sandi napaape, jihura kaati mihopi yapipatami otasaahaapihapahaati Soromonihomi gwinyaasitihandi mmona komi piwaha atitandi nasataise. Aih ami wani kimura Soromonihoi apipaahi nusatipahaati awaindihandi gwinyaaho kimbih noaipati kimo bindataise.

32 Asisaha Autaahaatiho ishiyai neti tipitapaitandiheti ishiya Niniwehandaahapihyauni ami wani kimura taawi namoyaatohiyhiyaatuni japih nepapi Niniwehandaahiya sangi saiwi saiwi maipihaiwa kaiwihyaate satitaapo o ami kiyaahi Jonaaho piwaha ausaasih atiwi nepi aimi kiyaami maipihaiwa namasi nepemaitiwhiyaaso. Ami wanihi Jonaahoi nusatipahaahandi apipaahi awaindihandi gwinyaaho wani kimbih kimo bindataise.

*Kima Piwima Ndiha Ishiyaami Ambipati  
Niwusooatitandi Sisahaare Tahaare  
(Matiyuho 5:15, 6:22-23)*

33 “Isihiya sisiha tipopi anaanami otitihuni ami yutihiraatihuni noasawi ahiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sisiha tipopi autaahi nimaatarihireti nimaaposawaayopo isihiya anjitihihi napiwu nandaahohiyihiya sisiha ka nusaatonihhi japi nandaitaatiwo.

34 Kinyi ndiha ambipatami sisihaare. Kinyi ndiha maiwi namaayotati maipimendaataahi ami kinyi ambipati nahatepisangi sisiha gaamati nusaatitaise. Iyataahandi kandi kinyi ndiha maiwi niyotamataataahi ami kinyi ambipati nahatepi katinihhi gaamati asahatamaitaise.

35 Sisiha samiheti nusaatati ahotisiha niyotati asihatindihandi nasamaasaitaisi sahi baiwi jatiwuse.

36 Kinyi ambipati wihooanjihati asihimetati nahatepi gaamati nusaatamataataahi sisiha kinyiheti nangusaatipatamatiyati kinyi ambipati nahatepi gaamati nusaatamaitaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamuni  
Winihapipa Katiwunjohiyihiyaamuni  
Kiyohiwaiwaapi Titihimahe Undati  
Kaundindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 23:1-36; Maakiho 12:38-40; Rukiho 20:45-47)*

37 Jisaasiho piwaha satati kaundati aimi owetihhi utaaho isihiya Parisihiyaami wo Jisaasihoai nisi anjipipihhi nandapa maasi nandahaawi namme undataase. Namme undihhi Jisaasiho noti nandaati nandapa nandandi ganihooasini nusanati bindataise.



38 Bindataati Jisaasiho ikwiri windi baho-musati nehi nandapa neti nainjhi ko Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapi gaata numwaasiho sandi ko ikwiri jhi bausatosati namainjo tati waati aatama iwinjatataise.

39 Aih Awaisiho koai saundataase. “Sahi Parisihiyaati wipati kaapihomuni nyaihandi prirethomuni tiwatheti twihaapi itatamanwi bausawahiyaate. Bausawaahandi kandi utatopothi sahi maipihaiwa kaitaatwi pihitiwi mmaipaiwi gwinyaahohwaiwa maipihaiwa pihitati tisisaitahiyaate.

40 Sahi apipaahi nahariwahiyaati maipihyaate. Utaaho kapa kiyati Ahaisiho tiwatheti kiyataati utatopopimaaw kiyati ahimaiho?

41 Iyataati kahapaamapi wipati kapiho ami nyaihandi prirethoatithi mihatithi ahotimbipa ishiya nenoaahitohiyhiyai iwitatamanitandi nunye. Saiwi kiyawaawaahi sahi noaipapi Autaahaathomi ndiheti titihi popitihyaati gaahiyaatimatitapo. Aisaihi ami nahataapa gaatati ami titihititaise.

42 “Sahi Parisihiyaati jaawo! Sahi Autaahaathomi katimumwaanji kamaiwi asireti asipatuni ainjotishouni akonanaatuni ami wapa nandapa biyati waamainjotitandihapa kipwi teni teni kaiwi tipitapaapi nehi ninaasaimbaahhi nunyawahiyaatiso. Saiwi kiyawaawi titihi gaahaiwa kaitaatwihaiwauni Autaahaathoai maarho numwitaatwihanduni ishiyaapi maarho asipaitaatwihanduni namapi sehimwaapihyaatiso. Sahi wapaisangi

nanipimatiwi namihiriwi saiwa nahatewa  
kiyawaawaahi sandihi ami gaaitaihe.

<sup>43</sup> Sahi Parisihiyaati jaawo. Sandi nini  
apaap+maasato ami anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwa  
Autaahaat+hopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ami  
ahoyanohiwaiwaat+hi mihoti mitoahoaahi  
isihiya jainjapi bim+taatiwi apipaahi  
maarit+map+hiyaatiso. Aiw+ ami isihiya  
taahiy+hiya ahoyan+hoh+ip+ip+hi nowaahura  
isihiya nyangi keti ip+hi+rete nyatito tiwi  
apipaahi maarit+wi+hiyaatiso.

<sup>44</sup> Iyataati Sahi Parisihiyaate jaawo!  
Sahi animwaah+pati ahimetise tiwi  
kataasin+ itipapi nuwi nap+wi+yawaawi  
isihiya noaipapi Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+  
maip+hiyaatohiy+hiyaamataiw+hiyaatisi jaawo,”  
undati kiya Parisihiyai kaundataase.

<sup>45</sup> Sata kaundih+ Judaahiyaami win+hapi+pa  
kat+wunjohiy+hiyaam+ wo Jisaasihoai  
saundataase. “Kat+pi+nyasing+honye, kiny+  
pi+waamaiwa k+maiwa satipi katapaapi kiny+  
nyapi pi+wi+ha maip+ha katapaase,” undataase.

<sup>46</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho koai wihoan+ha  
sata kaundataase. “Sahi win+hapi+pa  
kat+wunjohiy+hiyaate jaawo! Autaahaat+ho  
sangi yaas+handi nasam+taise ami isihiya  
win+hapi+pa japepih+ri+taatiwi usaiman+wi  
dai+ra dahomaawuhowo. Dahomaawupwi  
daah+ sahi naan+haiwa isihiyai nunyawaayowo.  
Nunyauh+ kiyai naan+awisataise.

<sup>47</sup> Sami jaasoya Autaahaat+hom+ pi+wi+ha  
atiwi nepi ausaahohiy+hiya pi+ropet+hiyai  
tiwauhi napohiy+hiyaami an+mwaah+pati

nehĩ gwĩnyaitaatiwĩhati sahi taawĩ  
yaurĩmwaawaayowĩ ami jaawo!

48 Samĩ jaasoyaami kiyohĩtihandapĩ sahi gaare  
tiwĩ gwĩnyaapĩ isĩhiyai nunjawaayopo. Aiwĩ  
sami jaasoya Autaahaatĩhomi piwĩha atiwi  
nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiyai tiwauhi napohiyĩhiyaami  
animwaahĩpati sahi yaurĩmwaahohiyĩhiyaate.  
Saiwĩ sahi isĩhiyai nepĩ nunjawaayopo.

49 Sahi saiwi kaitauhi Autaahaatĩho  
titihi gaahandi gwĩnyaasitihandaahe ko  
satise. “Nĩni kiyaapĩhi nisi piwĩha  
atiwi nepĩ ausaitaatiwĩhiyaisunĩ ami  
otĩpiatihiya aposerĩhiyaisunĩ nandusaasito.  
Nandusoaaasihihi kiyaami usai siyĩhiyai  
timapĩ ami usai kiyaami ambĩpati yaawĩhaiwa  
numwĩtaapo,” tati aimi katise.

50 Isĩhiya wanĩ kimura namoyaatiwĩ  
bimohiyĩhiya wuwanĩhura Autaahaatĩho  
yapĩpatunĩ yamĩhapatunĩ ahaisuraapĩ  
namasawi titihi Autaahaatĩhomihiya isĩhiyai  
timapĩ napĩwi wanĩ kimuraatindĩhandapĩ  
wihoaanĩhandĩ yaawĩhandĩ wanĩ kimura  
namoyaatiwĩ bimohiyĩhiyaatangi Autaahaatĩho  
nasanyonĩhi sahi naitaapo.

51 Jihura Aberĩhoai namasawi tipĩ  
napĩwi ami Jekaraiyaahoai Autaahaatĩhomi  
anĩhandamunĩ nawĩha tiwati nyepaiwĩ  
ahiyohitihandĩ arĩtaahandamunĩ mataapĩpihi  
tiwauhi napwisĩhoapĩhindaise. Isĩ  
kandapĩ wihoaanĩhandĩ yaawĩhandĩ isĩhiyai  
Autaahaatĩho numwĩtandĩhandĩ wanĩ kimura  
sahi namoyaatohiyĩhiyaatamĩhetimaawĩ  
ahoyati ahĩsisondaise.

52 “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaate sahi jaawo! Isihiya gwinyaitaatwihandi naitaatwihiraami kihiri nupwi nandaahohirihihi sahi aimi nemapthiyaatiso. Nemaposawi ami sahi sawanaatisangi windi nuposami namandaahopo. Aiwami ishiyaisangi nandaitotwiyauhi sahi niwisapupwthiyaatiso,” undataase.

53 Jisaasiho sata kaundamapi kapihi anjipipihi aimi namasi naihi Parisihiyauni ami Jundaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyauni piwaha Jisaasihopi kanawaayopo ko piwaha wa Mosesihomi winihapipai neti nopisatuni ami Autaahaathihoai neti nopisatati kope sisipitiha kanyaso tiwi jaiwaiwi iwinjataawaawi kope itihitiwi wapa pihitiwihaiwa katiwi koai nunjenawaayopo.

54 Saiwi kiya baiwi Jisaasihoai komi maahomwaanji jatawaayopo. Ko wa kaundonaahi sa piwaha titihimetaha katapaase undwi komiheti piwima nuto tiwi ahoyanawaayopo.

## 12

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipathiyaai  
Parisihiyaami Kiyohiwaiwaapi Jaawo  
Undindihandapihaare  
(Matiyuhu 10:26-27)*

1 Isihiya taahitihandi ambipati owehandi wirisandihandi Jisaasihoaapihi itipunwi ipwisaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Saiwi taawi ahoyanhauhi sura Jisaasiho komi otipipathiyaai jhihi sata kaundataase.

“Isihiya Parisihiyaamihetapi waati nipisati noaipasitihandapi sahi jaawo. Sandi nini kasatohitmandi Parisihiya nyahi awaisawihyaanin gaahiyaaniso tiwi nawihaiwi isihyaami ndiheti genaniwi jaipaiwhaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapito.

<sup>2</sup> Isihiya wapa noasawi kaiwi ami piwaha noasawi bipi piwanihohiha Autaahaatoho isihiyai auta neti nunjati kaundonhi nahatiya mmoniwi atitaapo. Sandi asisaha ipotiheti Autaahaatoho kiyonhi siyati noaipaitaise.

<sup>3</sup> Isi siyatisi kinyi wapa apatih katingipipauni ami wapa nehi niwipihroti bipi usaami atihropi katipi wihingipipauni auta isihiya ahoyanopihhi katisahi nahatiya atitaapo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiyaapi Yamaiwi Autaahaatoho Nehi Naasopaahih Yaiwise Tindihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 10:28-31)*

<sup>4</sup> “Nisi naisihiyaate, nini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Isihiya nehi sami ambipatisaahih timawaawi ami ipoti wapa sami maarhoaisi windi kamaawitaatwihyaapi sahi windi apipaahi yamaiwise. Owe.

<sup>5</sup> Sahi nehi naasopaahih yitaatiwi nini kimandi kasatataato. Utaaho watipihaiwaisaho sami ambipati tiwatosati ami ipoti sami maarhoai neti apipaahi maipihapimaitandihopaahih akitinhi sahi kopiyaiwise.

<sup>6</sup> “Sahi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Isihiya kohonya ikwi naasairitahonya nawiho

asihisihho 2 toyaaho nunyawī nehauho. O amī Autaahaatihohī koho mataapihapa siyahapaapisī windī nanipimimatahoe. Owetise. Kapaapī gwinyaati jata isiwatahore.

<sup>7</sup> Ko kinyī mitihoaatihī misisiha nahata aimī awita mmonahore. Sahihī ishiyaatisī koho so mataapihapai nusatipihapīhiyaatisī wapa nanyoaipaitaiso tiwī windī yamaiwise,” un-dataase.

*Kīma Pīwīma Isihya Satiwī  
Nīnī Kīraisihomihonine Amī Nīnī  
Kīraisihomihonīnīmaahe Tohitihandapīhaare  
(Matiyuho 10:32-33, 12:32, 10:19-20)*

<sup>8</sup> “Nīnī sangi kīmandī kasatataato. Utaaho wo nisapī satatī nīnī Isihyaamī Awaisihho Saaho Jihomihonine tiso sopī Autaahaatīho isihyai tipitapaati usonihonihura Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpatīhiya yamīhapataatīhapīhiyaamī ndīhetī ko nisihore ndī Autaahaatīhoai kaundīto.

<sup>9</sup> Iyataati amī utaaho wo isihyaamī ndīhetī nisapī satatī nīnī Isihyaamī Awaisihho Saaho Jihomihonīnīmaahe tatī nīngi ahosīnīmataataahī amī nisangi koai Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpatīhiya yamīhapataatīhapīhiyaamī ndīhetī aho-sumwaito.

<sup>10</sup> “Utaaho wo Isihyaamī Awaisihonīnī Saahonīnī Jihonisapī wapa maipihapa katiwaiwa Autaahaatīho nga nemwaitaise. O amī utaaho wo Itipīho Gaahopī wapa maipihapa katiwaiwa saiwaahī Autaahaatīho wanunī amī

ipoti isihiyai tipitapaati usonataahura windi nemwaamahonihi kaiwaanishi ahotitaise.

11 “Sangi tipitapaapi jasondaatiwi ishiya anihaiwa ahoyanwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohwaiwa gwiharaahaiwaaphuni ami ishiya awaisawhiya gamanhiyaaphuni nasamaasi naisaihi sahi samaatiwise, nyahi piwha wihoanaha kiyai maahwa kaunditahaawe tiwi gumunyaapise.

12 Ami sandi apaapi maato, ami sangi saiwi kasisaihi keti suraanhi Itipho Gaaho piwha isihiyai sahi wihoanaha kaunditaatiwha neti gisunyaitaihsato,” undataase.

*Kima Piwha Utaaho Kahapaamapi Asake-taho Naharisahopihare*

13 Isihiya kapihi ahoyanwi bimohiyhiyaami otihatihapi wo sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nisi taasihoi kaunde ko apihomi kahapaamapi ikipipa tipitapaati ningi wihoanahapa naninyati ko wihoanahapa naitando,” undataase.

14 Aih Jisaasiho koai wihoanaha saundataase. “Utaahone, ningi sandapi kinyi saimbi kaitape ndati ndi ahinihe sihoasangi kahapaamapi japihomihapa wihwihoanahi tipitapaati nasamitando?” undataase.

15 Undatosati ishiya nahatiyai saundataase. “Sahi jaawo! Kahapaamapi pihindi ahoaindi noaipati kahapaamapi paisahoninimatitando tip waati gumunyaape. Utaaho komi asohoematati nasisoari konhi ko bimitandihandi kahapaamapi neti ahoyatoaatimbipetapi windi namaitaise,” undataase.

16 Undati kaundatosati ami piwaha wa siwipati nepemaahiwati sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo kahapaamapipa asaketaho komi yapipati os-aataati nandapa pihitati nimaatati akuraitaise. Akuraayonihhi ko kahapaamapipa asaketisiho siyati sawaho gwinyaitaise.

17 Nisi osaataati nandapa akuraayataisi nini napitaito nisi nandapa kipwiti ahaitandihangi anangi oweso tati gwinyaataise.

18 Siyati gwinyaatosati sandaase. ‘Nisi nandapauni ami ikipipauni ahiyohiwaiwa anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwaasi namati nupwisasiti waiti aungwohaiwa awaiwaiwa animatitaano. Animatitosati nandapa kipwiti kapauni ami nishapa ikipipauni kaiwaatihhi ahinotitando.

19 Ahinotanihi nini saindi gwinyaitande. Ikipipa nandapa kinaungwiha taahiwaiweti nga ahinotanihi asakaindi maarititi tahaapaindi ikindi nandi usaimaindi bimitando,’ tati gwinyaataise.

20 Kohi siyati gwinyaasihandi kandi Autaahaatiho koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi apipaahi naharihone. Wani kimura apimatihhi napomasamihhi kinyihapa nepi irihapiwipi ahaingipipa ndi naitaise?’ undataase.

21 Isi sikiyate, isihiya kahapaamapipa nepi irihapiwipi ahiyawaawi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi apipaahi nenoaahitimawaayopo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pihitiwi Pihitiwi Pihitiwi*      *Piwima Gimunyaapise*      *Kahapaamapipaapi Tati Jisaasiho*



*Katindihandapahaare*  
(Matiyuho 6:25-34)

<sup>22</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai sata kaundataase. “Amĩ sandapĩ nĩnĩ sangi kasatataato. Sahĩ itatamanĩnĩwĩ usaimanĩwĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhandapĩ waatĩ pĩhĩtĩwĩ satĩwĩ gĩmunyaapĩse. Nyahĩ nandapa nandĩhaahapa owesĩ napa nandĩhaawe? Nyahĩ nyamĩ ambĩpatisĩ namaasaitĩhaahapa owesĩ napa niyowaatĩ namaasatĩtĩhaawe? Tĩwĩ waatĩ gĩmunyaapĩse.

<sup>23</sup> Isĩhiya baiwĩ usaimanĩnĩwĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ nandapaisĩ apĩpaahĩ nusatĩpĩhaahande. Aihĩ amĩ ambĩpatisangĩ yutĩhĩrĩ apotĩhĩrĩ apĩpaahĩ nusatĩpĩhaataise.

<sup>24</sup> Sahĩ kohopĩ gwĩnyapenĩwise. Koho so otĩpĩpatĩ kiyatĩ amĩ nandapa niyaamatĩ kĩpohomaahĩ. Iyatĩ koho so nandapa kĩpotĩ ahoaitandĩhaanĩ anaaŋĩ owehore. Siyatĩ koho nandapa owehotĩhĩ Autaahaatĩho sawaho nunyataise. O amĩ sahĩ isĩhiyaatĩhĩ koho soaisĩ apĩpaahĩ nusatĩpĩhaapĩhiyaate.

<sup>25</sup> Saiwaapĩ samĩ wo pĩhĩtatĩ gwĩnyaataatĩ komĩ bimĩtandĩhandĩ masĩhonjĩ netĩ utaarĩmaitaiso?

<sup>26</sup> Sahĩ saiwĩ masĩwonjĩ samĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ nepĩ onehĩmiwawaawaahĩ kahapaamapĩpa wapa awaimbĩpaametĩhapaapĩ napaapĩ sahĩ taawĩ pĩhĩtĩwĩ gwĩnyaahopo?

<sup>27</sup> “Tandĩpĩho nawatĩ saniyatĩ ahetindĩhandapĩ gwĩnyaapĩse. Tandĩpĩho otĩpĩpatĩ kiyatĩ utĩ apotĩhĩrĩ nasatĩ niyotaamaise. Nĩnĩ sangi sandĩ kasatataato. Jĩhura Soromonĩho

uti apotihiri sanahipipa otiwa kambwaahapa gaahapa uti apotinati yundanyainjipipa so tandipihomi kwitaahomatiyahapa sanahipipa gaahapa otiwa kambwaahapa niyoti nipaata yundanyainataamaise.

<sup>28</sup> Kitarihiri woyiha wani nga ahetinjati bosonaahi ishiya tisatiwi sisahaapihi tihoaataatiwihapaisisi Autaahaatiho uti apotiwisataise. Sahi Autaahaatihopi apipaahi maipihonji gwunyaapihiyaate, Autaahaatiho uti apotisitaise.

<sup>29</sup> Isi ami sahi gwinyapenawaawi nandapa maahapa nandahaawe, waapoho maaho nandahaawe, tiwi pihitiwi kapaapi windi gimunyaapise.

<sup>30</sup> Sandi katotimandi ishiya maipihiya Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaatahiya kimaapi yapimbatambihiya saiwa nahatewa pihitiwi neh kawaiapaahih gwinyaapihiyaare. Ami sahihi sami japiho Autaahaatiho sahi nenoaahitohipipaapi jasonati aimi gwinyaahosi kapa titihi nasamitaise.

<sup>31</sup> Isi Autaahaatiho sangi jainjaati bimindihandapi jih pihitiwi baiwi daapise. Daasahi sahi nenoaahitih saiwa maahapihapi naito tiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwaahi aimi ko mmonati gwinyapese. Isi Autaahaatiho sangi nahatewa nasamitaise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Yamihapataatih  
Kahapaamapipa Nepi Ahoyawise Tati  
Katindihandapihaare  
(Matiyuho 6:19-21)*

32 “Sipisipihandi yahonyaamataiwi isihonyate, sahi windi yamaiwise. Kahapaamapipai Autaahaathiho osamati jaati bindataati komi Jaati Bimiwaiwaami wiwa sahi awaisawihyaatimatiwi kahapaamapipa koaisawi maasi jaawi bimitaatiwi sami Japtho aimi gwinyaasi nasamitaise.

33 Sahi kahapaamapipa isiwasohipipa isihiya usai nunyawu nawtho nepise. Nawtho kahapaamapipa nunyawu nehothiho isihiya kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitohiyihiyai anditwipi nunyawise. Nawthomi ikihindi windi napwirinathi namosasindandihihai baiwi daapi nepise. Sahi baiwi mmonwinjawu wapa nehitihi gaahapaahihai yamihapataatihai nepi ahoaiwise. Aiwu kinyu wongi Yamihapataatihai kahapaamapipa gaahapaahihai nepi ahoingipipa windi nihirinathi nosasinati owemetitaise. Iyataati ami ikohiyaisangi kapihai kinyu gaahapa ahingisotimbipihai deti windi namaitaapo. Iyonthi ami naaptho kapaisangi windi neti ipwirathi namopisatitaise.

34 Sami kahapaamapipa gaahapa ahisisotimbipipihai ami sapihai kapihai sami maarthoisangi ahisisotitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pithima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipathiyai  
Timetwise Undati Kaundindhandaathare  
(Matiyuhu 24:42-44)*

35 Sahi apothiri nuhithiri niyopi yamepati apothiri iphathiwi mmatiwu wisasinewise.

Aiwi sami sisiha norihiri ramihandi tipopi timetiwise.

<sup>36</sup> Otipipatihiya kiyaami awaisiho namaatonihini nandapa tihohipipaatihini bimainja namasi japihi napitandihandapi jaawi bimohipatamataiwo. Komu otipipatihiya awaisiho napitaiso tiwi jaawi kiyaanini bimaambiwi kiyaami awaisiho nasati maasomwaanji nanupwise tati maasomwaanji tiwati kwitiwonihi kiya atisawaawi keti kuraanini nihitiwi niwuwitaapo.

<sup>37</sup> Komu otipipatihiya nanihaiwi windi namopotwi kiyaanini baiwi jaawi binyaihi kiyaami awaisiho nasati usosawhiya siya awaindahandi maarititaapo. Nini akitinini sangi sandi kasatataato. Ko sawaho apotihiri nuhimati niyoti yamepati wisasanatosati komu otipipatihiyai ganihomihini ahwisatosati sawaho nandapa numwitaise.

<sup>38</sup> Iyataati ami kiyaami awaisiho apatihini apwitetetisangi ami otipwisipaati gaaturaisangi nasati usonata komu otipipatihiya windi namopi timetisaihi usosawiya siya waati maarititaapo.

<sup>39</sup> “Isi ami ninini sangi piwaha kima sandi kasataatonini sahi baiwi atiwise. Anaanami satihoni utahoni ikopaisahoni sura napitaise tati mmonatini gwinyaataataahi anitinatini timaninatini jaati bimonihi ikopaisahoni windi nasati komu anaanini nuriwatatini komihapani iwiri maawitaise.

<sup>40</sup> Isi sikiyatisi namaapitaise tiwi nanihaiwi binyaihihura Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini napito. Isi ami sahi baiwi

timaniniwi jaawi bimaawise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Otipipaticho Gaahopuni Ami  
Otipipaticho Maipihopichaare  
(Matiyuhu 24:45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Sata kaundihit Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, piwima kima siwipati namihanipi katingima titihi nyapi katapaino e isihiya nahatiyaapi osamapi katapaino?” undati nunjenataise.

<sup>42</sup> Sata ko nunjesihi Awaisiho Pitaahoai wihoanaha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho komi amitiha gaahaisaho diyaamahonihit otipipati biyati kaitaise komi awaisiho saundati nisi otipipatihiya siyai iwinjaapi bindapa nawiho nandapapicho titihi kura nunye undati ahiwisoniho?”

<sup>43</sup> Otipipaticho otipipati biyati napaitati kiyati bimonihit komi awaisiho japihi nasati mmonata nisi otipipaticho otipipati nga kanisataise tati usosho so apipaahi waati awaindihandi maarititaise.

<sup>44</sup> Ninhi akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Utaaho siyahoai komi awaisiho nisihapa nahataapa kahapaamapipa awaisihonimatipi ninjaapi bime undati ahiwitaise.

<sup>45</sup> O ami so otipipato komi awaisiho ahiwisihit komi maarihooatihapi siyati gwinyaati nisi awaisiho windi keti namaasati konihit utaarhandi ketamaitaise tati gwinyaataise. Siyati namati otipipatihiya ko winjaati bimisawihiya ushiyaisuni ami ashiyaisuni ahoyati tiwati mimaipiwisati ami nandapa

nipinjati gwisiha taupimati nanati ami waapoho pihitati nanati naharisati nanhiyati bimitaise.

<sup>46</sup> Siyati awaisiho namaapitaiso tati nanhiyati bimonih komi awaisiho asisaha weti wura akohi napitaise. Nasati ko koai tiwati otipati iwinjwati ishiya kiyaami awaisihiyaami piwaha atihomiwi nemahohiyhiyai yaawihandi nunyohitihandi nunyonhi kandi ko neti kiyaisati bimitaise.

<sup>47</sup> “Awaisihomi otipatiho komi awaisiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti aimi mmonati gwinyaaho ami ko sawaho neti windi timaamanjinati ami komi awaisiho gwinyaati maaritimbipa windi kamaisoi apipaahi waati komi ambipati maipiyati yaawihandi komi awaisiho taahiwaiwaara yupwoitaise.

<sup>48</sup> O ami otipatiho komi awaisiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti windi mmonati gimunyaaho ami wapa komi awaisiho windi gimunyaati ami maarimitimbipa nanhiyati kaisiho soai awaisiho waati taahiwaiweti windi yamupwoitaise. Utaaho woai wapa Autaahaatiho taahipipa numwisiho so ami Autaahaatihoai japihi taahipipa numwitandi Autaahaatiho gwinyaataise. Iyati ami utaaho woai Autaahaatiho pihitati apipaahi taahipipa numwisiho so ami Autaahaatihoai japihi apipaahi pihitati waati taahipipa numwitandi Autaahaatiho maaritati gwinyaataise,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipatihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Ishiyai Neti Natapaitandi Napitihonine Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapahaare (Matiyuho 10:34-36)*

49 Jisaasiho sata kaundatosati ami piwaha wa kiyai saundataase. “Kimaapi yapipataapihi sisiha tihoaati tipoti yapipateti tihitandi ahaitandi napitihonine. Sisiha tihoaati tipohotaha keti tahati tihwitisati keti neti yapipati tihomaatato ndi nisi mandaha yaasataise.

50 Iyataahandi kandi ishiya waapoho newaawi mihatihhi nawatiwi nandaahohipatamataindi nin nandaati nisi maarho ambipati yaasihandi naitandihaiwa yihaiwa taati nasataise. Taati napihhi nin kaiwa keti tariwaindi neti owemaitando ndi nisi ambipati maarho neti nanopisasinati naninjhandataise. Ami kaiwa nin sangi netaato.

51 Sahi wiwa nisapi satiwu ko ishiyaanini itihinnaati tunaati tipitapaata bimohitihandi neti owemati yatihhi napaisaatenyamaitandi nasahoe tiwi gwinyaitaawi owetise. Nin sangi neti yatihesamati japatindi napaisaatisamaitandi napitihoninimaahhe. Owetise. Sahi ishiyaatangi neti tipitapaati yiyandihesamaitandi napitihonine.

52 Wanapi namasati siyahaiwa noaipaitaise. Ishiya ikwi naasairitahiya nususasi anaanj naasaindaapihi bindawaahiya itihnniwi nepi yiyandihematiwi tipitapaatitaapo. Tipitapaatiwi wuri wihoaanjtanhi ami murimo wihoaanjtanhi itihnniwi tundaapo.

53 Saiwi tipitapaatiwi sapihho mwaahoai itihunda tiwonhi ami mwaaho sapihoi itihunda tiwitaise. Iyonhi ami sanaati maataati itihunda tiwonhi ami maataati sanaati itihunda

tiwonihĩ ami mwaahomi apwaataati saihaati itihunda tiwonihĩ ami mwaahomi apwaataati saihaati itihunda tiwitaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Isihiyai Saundati Wapa Ipoti Noaipaitandi Jihĩ Noaipasipipaapi Mmoniwĩ Gwinyaapise Undindhandapahaare (Matiyuhũ 16:2-3)*

<sup>54</sup> Isihiya wirisandihiyai Jisaasiho piwaha wa satahaimaawi kaundataase. “Tiwipati ipiho nipatihioangi ahiyati tiwipati asihatihĩ sahi jawaawi keti sahi wipati wipiwitande tiwihiyaate. Satiwi mmoniwĩ gwinyaahauhi ami wipati titihĩ wipiwataise.

<sup>55</sup> Iyataati ami mbipa waati mbwaasihĩ japi mmonawaawi ipiho ipitati yatitande tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aihĩ ami ipiho ipitati yatisataise.

<sup>56</sup> Saiwa siyati yapipataapuni yamihapataatuni noaipasihĩ sahi mmoniwĩ gwinyaawaahandi kandi sahi wanĩ kimura taati noaipasiwimaiwaapi wĩndi mmoniwĩ gĩmunyaahowi sahi jaipipaisawihiyaate,” undati kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Isihiyai Jisaasiho Isihiya Usaisawi Sahi Itihinniwĩ Tunihohipipa Titihemapise Undindhandapahaare (Matiyuhũ 5:25-26)*

<sup>57</sup> Sahi sawanaati mmoniwĩ gwinyaapi sandi titihĩ gaahandi kaitihaawo maatiwi napaape?





<sup>2</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasihomaha wihoaaniha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Garirihandaahapahiya siya napohiyimiyaapi sahi gwinyaawaawi kiya maipihandi apipaahi awaindihandi ishiya nahatiya Garirihandaahapihiyai nusatipihapihandi kiyauhi kandapi kiyai tiwawaayopo tiwi gwinyaawaayowo? Apipaahi owetise.

<sup>3</sup> Nini sangi titihi akitinihi kasatataato ami sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namasi japihi windi akiti namepemitawaawaahi sahi nahatiyaati kiyaamataiwi napwitaapo.

<sup>4</sup> Aiwi ishiya 18 kaiwihiyai Siroaamihanda anaaani utarihandi niyatesi itaatisati tiwih napohiyihiyaapi kiya maipihandi apipaahi awaindihandi ishiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiya nahatiyai nusatipihapi kaiwihiyaatawa kandapi napowaayopo tiwi sahi gwinyaawaayowo?

<sup>5</sup> Apipaahi owetise. Ami nini titihi akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Ami sahi sami maipihaiwa namapi japihi windi namepemitawaawaahi ami sahi nahatiyaati kiyaamataiwi napwitaapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ipati Yandipho  
Namingosithandapi Siwipati Namihanati  
Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>6</sup> Siyati kaundatosati ami Jisaasiho piwaha wa siwipati namihana sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo ipati pikihandi (katami yandipho nyami pihoaiphomatiyahati) wainihandami osataati yamataise. Yamatosatati yandipho

ningoaitaiso tati mmondandi notaise. Noti mmonata yandipihho windi namingotaise.

<sup>7</sup> Namingosihi namati osaataati jaatosihoai saundataase. 'Kinaungwiha maurimaireti yandipihho ningoti ahotitaiso ndi nini napiti mmonihonihhi ami yandipihho windi namingose. Isi ami kinyi kati tisatimape kati yapipatami atipati nehihandi neti owemati ahetitaiso,' undataase.

<sup>8</sup> Saundihhi ami osaataati jaatosiho koai saundataase. 'Awaisihone, kinaungwiha kima naasaapi kiyati aheta namihaape. Kiyati ahetanihhi nini katami tambipihhi yapipati neti ikisimwoti ahiyati ami maasapihho kauhomihopaisati ahoyati katami tambipihhi ahaitaano.

<sup>9</sup> Saindi kaisanihi kinaungwiha bousoniheti yandipihho akoho biyati ningoti ahotiso ndo. O ami yandipihho namingohonaahi gaasi kinyi tisatipi nemaitaapo,' undataase," undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami  
Asiha Ikinohiheti Apopaati Waati  
Tithemwasitihandapahaare*

<sup>10</sup> Asisiha wa Judaahiya ikinohiha Saararehura Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwa ahoyanwi Autaahaatihopihop gwinyaapi gaapundohiwaiwaami windaatihhi piwaha ausaati ishiyai kaundataase.

<sup>11</sup> Aihhi kapihhi apopaati waati bindataise. Saati apopaati itipihho maipihho kaatami dawaaho neti daahi kisimwoti ikosisati mmatihhi bimihhi kinaungwiha 18 kiyahaiwetihhi timbiyati

m+maipiyati ketinjahaate. Aih+ kaati w+ndi t+ihi doti bimitohaate.

12 Aih+ Jisaasiho kaati iwinjatosati gaatasi numwaati kaati koenda napih+ saundataase. “Apopaane, kiny+ timb+pa aimi nini neh+mataayo,” undataase.

13 Neh+mataayo undati Jisaasiho komi ikw+hatimuri kaatami+heti ah+wih+ keti kuraan+h+ kaatami dawaaho t+ihi+witati gaatih+ kaati t+ihi mbatati Autaahaati+hopi maaritati Autaahaati+hoai mepi autaahemwataise.

14 Aih+ utaaho an+handi gw+haraahandi isihiya ahoyan+w+ Autaahaati+hopi gw+nyaapi gaapund+taati+w+handi jatis+ho sandi mmonataati ap+paahi apousamataise. Sandi apowindimandi asis+ha Judaahiya ik+ndaati+w+heti kaati t+ihiemwaso tati gw+nyaataate. Apowih+ ko kiyai saundataase. “Asis+ha ot+ip+pati kaitaati+w+ha ikw+ri naasair+tih+ w+rami naasoh+tahaare. Isi asis+ha saiwet+ nap+w+ise sami timb+pa ko nesamaitando. O ami asis+ha ki+ma ik+ndi+haaha Sapaati+handeti sahi sami timb+pa nesamaitandi namaap+w+ise, owetane,” undataase.

15 Saihi Awais+ho komi+ha wihoaan+ha ko an+handi jatis+ho miti+hoai saundataase. “Sahi sati+w+ asis+ha Autaahaati+hom+heti nyahi siyaati kamaayaahiyaane ti+w+ jaiw+ti+w+hiyaate. Sangisangi asis+ha Autaahaati+hom+ha Sapaati+handeti maasap+ho kauho oki+shandi ami dongiho w+raposoh+pi+pihi nuw+ nesipapesi waapoho nandand+hapi+hapi numwaasi nuw+ nunyaw+hiyaate.

16 Ami ki+maati Abiraaham+hom+ maati+maati

Bwaasirihihi neti anitisiati mmati kinaungwiha 18 kiyahaiweti isiwatataise. Isi ami asisiha Autaahaatihomiheti Bwaasirihihi kaati neti mmati anitisiati isiwatirihihi nemahonihi kaati noaipati gaatindi mandititihimetahandi ninikiyataayono? Niniki mandisihiha Sapaatihandeti kamaitando e kaitando?” undataase.

<sup>17</sup> Ko piwaha wihooanaha kaundisiha atisawaawi kopitihitohiyihiyai mawihikiya mapipaapiyawaayopo. Iyauhi ami isihiyahatiyaahi ko saiwa nahatewa apipaahi gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaapi maaritawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Ipati Nyain-  
yarihiramatiyahatapuni Nipitandihandi  
Yisihandapunisiwipati Namihanahaare  
(Matiyuhoo 13:31-33; Maakho 4:30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Iyati ami Jisaasiho kiyai piwaha sata nunjenataise. “Autaahaatihoo isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandapi setahande ndi napaapi namihandi katitande? Napaapi siwipati namihandi katitande?”

<sup>19</sup> Sandi ipati nyainyarihiramatiyahatami kwitaahomatiyahande. Utaaho kwitaaho ko neti komi osaataati nesoti yamataise. Yamasihiki katipati nyainyarihiramatiyahati nawati awaipati saniyati ahethiki koho nasati katami isititi saatitihooeti itiha itaayati bindataise,” undataase.

<sup>20</sup> Saundatosati ami japihi wa saundataase. “Autaahaatihoo isihiyai winjaati bimaami naindihandapi nininapindapi namihandi katitande?”

<sup>21</sup> Sandi siyahande. Apopaati waati waatipati parawaaho neti nipitandihandi yisihandisati

ahoyati naumbwaihirati sanyoaihi waati awaindi nipindihandamatiyahande,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Maasomwaanji  
Maipihinjaatihap Namihanahaare  
(Matiyuhu 7:13-14, 21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Siyati kaundamapi Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandaahapi taati notaaho kapihhi otihapihhi aunahipihaiwa awaiwaiwaraahunu ami gwiharaahaiwaraahunu noti piwaha ausaat kataunjataise.

<sup>23</sup> Aihhi utaaho wo sata Jisaasihoai nunjenataise. “Awaisihone, Autaahaatihhi ishiya nehhi yahonyaisaahihhi numwaitaindihhi?” undataase. Saundihhi Jisaasiho koai wihooanjiha sata kaundataase.

<sup>24</sup> “Maasomihinji maipihinjaatihhi sahi andititiw andita napamapi nandaapise. Ninhi sandi kasatataato. Ishiya taahiyhiya maasomihinjaatihhi nandaitaatiwi andita napamawaahandi kandi windi namandaitaapo.

<sup>25</sup> Anjaanami satihhi doti anjaanami maasomwaanji neti napuwitaise. Napuhonihhi sahi napiw ipaahaapi bitotawa maasomwaanji kwitapi ‘Awaisihone, maasomwaanji nyapi nanyupwe,’ titaapo. Sahi satisaihi ko sangi sasatitaise. ‘Nini sangi windi maasisotihiyaatisi sahi maahapihapi napiwihyaate?’ satitaise.

<sup>26</sup> Sasatonihhi sahi koai saunditaapo. ‘Nyahi gisaati maasi nandapa waapoho nanihohiyhiyaane. Iyaati ami kinyi nyami

daihra bitotapa piwaha ausaapi katipinyisapi kanyatingihiyihiyaane,' unditaapo.

27 Sahi saundisaihahandi kandi ami ko sangi jhaati sata kasatitaise. 'Nini sangi windi maasisotihyaatisi sahi maahapihapihiyaate? Sahi maipihaiwa pihitiwi nasisoari kaimbiwihyaatisi sahi nahatiyaati nawisawitiwi ahawise,' satitaise.

28 Sasatonhi sangi nehahaapi ipaa-haapepissamasahi kaapi bitotawa Abiraahamihoh, Aisaakihoh ami Jekopihoh siyaisuni ami ishiya Autaahaatihohi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiyaisuni Autaahaatihoh winjaati bimonhi sahi kiyai iwinjaitaapo. Iwinjapi sahi nehahaati ipaahaapi bitotawa maipaiwi gwiiwi sami mangiri ikwiniwi gitiwitaapo.

29 Ishiya ipihoh noaipasihohaanapihiyauni ami ipihoh namaatipasihohaanapihiyauni ami ipihohi bopimbipihoh wihwihohaanapihiyauni Autaahaatihoh iwinjatindhandaatihohi nandapa nandaatiwi napitaapo.

30 Saisaihi ami ishiya usa wani noaipapi jihimatohiyihiya ipotimainjaihi ami ishiya wani noaipapi ipotimatohiyihiya jihimatitaapo," undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandapi  
Maarho Asipaindihandapihaare  
(Matiyuhoh 23:37-39)*

31 Aihohi titihohi suraanihi Parisihiya usa napiwihohi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kinyi kimbihohi

namasi wap+hap+ numwe ami Erotiho gi t+h+w+itandiso,” undawaatopo.

32 Saundauhi ko wihoaanhaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi nuwi siri sihwai ainj+h+r+h+r+i maipiri saund+w+ise. ‘Atime! Nini wanuni ami bouson+huni isihyaamiheti itip+ho maip+hapa ahotimb+pa nemwat+ ami timb+pa timbiyohiy+hiyai t+t+h+w+w+ito. Aindi ami asis+ha noti mair+maatis+heti nisi ot+p+pati kaindi owemaito.

33 Aindi wanuni ami bouson+huni ami bouson+hami bouson+huni daih+ra daimi nutaano, ami Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha atisati neti ausaasihoai neh+haati wap+hi wap+hi tiw+taat+w+i sandi t+t+h+maahe. Koai neh+ Jerusarem+handah+hi tiwisaihi kap+hi ko napw+itande,’ und+w+ise.

34 “Jerusarem+handa bimohiy+hiyaate, sahi isihya Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha atiwi nepi ausaahohiy+hiyai tipi yamwaap+hiyaate. Aiw+ ami sahi isihya Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha nunyati sapi natausaasih+hiyai naw+haara nepi yahw+ tip+hiyaate. Nini p+h+ind+h+iaweti sangi neti nasamaati nisi ikw+iraat+h+i ot+p+w+s+paati mwaahoai neti ditatotemas+patamataindi neti ahsitondiyon+handi kandi sahi nisenda namaap+w+i nisap+ pohipaiw+hiyaate.

35 Atiw+ise! Sahi sangi kaiwi bim+taat+w+i Autaahaat+ho aimi nasamase. Nini sangi t+t+h+i kasatataato. Sahi ningi w+ind+i maanison+w+i bimaami nuwi sahi sawanaati satiwi, ‘Kimo Awais+homi amb+pataahi komi aunah+pa neti napsi+hoai Autaahaat+ho gaahati kawisane,’ ti-



saihihuraatitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

## 14

*Kima Piwima Komu Ambipati Nipisa Nahihoi Jisaasiho Titihemwasitihandapahaare*

<sup>1</sup> Asisiha wa Sapaatihandi Saararehura Jisaasiho Parisihiyaami mitihomi anjipipihini noti nandapa nanataise. Nainjihini utaaho wo komu ambipati nahati nipisaho bindataise. Aihini isihiya kapihini bimohiyihiya koai Jisaasiho titihemwaso tiwi Jisaasihomihetini ndiha ah yawi iwinjatawaayopo.

<sup>2</sup> Aihini ko utaaso ikwauhirini nahati nipiso kapihini Jisaasihomihini deti bindataise.

<sup>3</sup> Aihini Jisaasiho koai usonataati kiya winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaisunini amini Parisihiyaisunini sata nunjenataise “Autahaatihomini asisiha nyahini ikindihaha Sapaatihandeti isihiyai titihiwitihawini titihini gaaro e owetiso?” undati nunjenataise.

<sup>4</sup> Aihini kiya wihoaanaha windini kamundiwini apihimundawaayopo. Kiya saiwi apihimundauhinini Jisaasiho koai numwaati komu timbipa nemwati natausaasihini notaise.

<sup>5</sup> Natausaasihini ko naihini kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Ami samini wonjini komu mwaahoaisangi amini maasapihini kauhoaisangi Autahaatihomini asisiha ikindihaha Sapaatihandeti animwaahipata witamahonihini amini gaasi kiyati witatotane tati ko windini notini animwaahipatombini japihini namumwaitaiso?” undataase.

<sup>6</sup> Sata ko kiyai nunjenati kaundihi kiya kaami wihoanjiha windi kamundopo.

*Kima Pwima Utaaho Ipatisan-*  
*dandihandapihare*

<sup>7</sup> Isihiya nandapa nandaatiwi nandaahohiyihiya usa mitaahoah mmonwinjawi gaahasini bimaami niyauhi kiyai Jisaasiho usonataati kandapi piwaha kima namihanaha sata kaundatataase.

<sup>8</sup> “Namaatinihauhi nandapa tihohipi paapi isihiya gaatisaihi numbwi isihiyaami ndiheti mitaahoah mbi mime. Wiwa utaaho wo awaisiho gi nangitipihaho kinyapi gaatauhi napingipatamataiwi kop gaasaihi napitaiso.

<sup>9</sup> Nasonihi utaaho nandapa nasamitandi maisihoasapi gaatisiho nasati gi sahititaise. ‘Kihoe kimbih kinyi bimingipimbih kimo bimita kinyi niwupwaape,’ hitonih kinyi apipaahi aungwohandi masaamaitaise. Masamahonih namapi numbwi mihopi usopopi bimitaise.

<sup>10</sup> Isi isihiya kinyapi namme tiwi gaatisaihi nopaapaahi usopopi numbwi bime. Binyamih nandapa nahimitandi gaatisiho gisonatosati sahititaise. ‘Kihoe kimbih mitaahoah bimita namme,’ hititaise. Sahitonih naimbi binyamih isihiya kisaahoya nandapa maasi nandaatiwi niyohiyihyai kinyapi ko gaahoe tiwi gisosaihi bimitaape.

<sup>11</sup> Sandi katohitimandi apaapi maato. Utaaho wo mamaawonih awaisihoniso tati sawaho nimaatinataatahi Autaahaatihoneti koai yatihihonih yatihititaise. O utaaho mawonih

ipihatisanataataahi koai Autaahaatiho neti  
awaisihoemwaitaise,” undati Jisaasiho  
kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Nandapaapi Isihiya  
Maipihatimai Gaatiwi Numwait-  
aatiwihandapahaare*

<sup>12</sup> Utaaho nandapa nanda napiwise tati  
Parisiho gaatisihoai Jisaasiho sata kaundataase.  
“Kinyi isihiya nandapa nandaatiwi  
gaatapaahura isihiya titihi kinyihiya aunahipa  
naasikata bimohiyihiya kahapaamapipa  
asaketahiyai gaatipi namumwaape. Sandi  
kahitohitimandi apaapimaahito siya isiya  
kinyihapa nandapa numwingipipaapi ami  
kiyaamihapa kiyahapa wihoanji nahimitaatiwi  
gaatiwi nahimaitaapo.

<sup>13</sup> Kinyi nandapa tihapaahura isihiya  
maipihatima kahapaamapipa owehatima  
ambipati maipihatima auhiri maipitahatima  
ndiha niyotahatimai gaatipi numwaape.

<sup>14</sup> Satima kinyi nandapa numwingipipaapi  
wihoanjihapa windi namaahimitaapo. Saiwi  
namaahinyaihi kinyi waati maarititaape.  
Isihiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya  
ainahiyihiya animwaahipatombi japihi  
nepasaihura Autaahaatiho gi kandapi  
wihoanjihapa nahimitaise,” undataase.

*Nandapa Awaimbipa Nandaatiwihandapi  
Namihanahaare*

<sup>15</sup> Kapihi isihiya bindawa nandapa maasi  
nanihohiyihiyaami wo koaisami bindamaaho  
sa piwa atiwisataati Jisaasihoai ko sata

kaundataase. “Autahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandaatihi nandaati nandapa nainjho so waati maaritane,” undataase.

16 Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihooanjiha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nandapa awaimbipa taati timanataati isihiya taahiyihiya komi nandapa aimi timetanihi napitaatiwi piwaha nu-soaasitaise.

17 Nahataapa nandapa timetanihi asisiha nandapa nandaatiwihuraatanihi isihiya aimi gaatisawihiyaapi komi otipipatihoai natausaasitaise, ko noti kiyai nandapa nahataapa aimi timetisi nandaatiwi napiwise unditando.

18 Iyonih kiyi nahatiya komi gaatisawihiya naasika katiwi windi namaapito undawaatopo. Aiw ami jiho sata kaundataase. ‘Osaataati waati wani nawiho nunya nehoni wani mmondandi nutandiyi amwihone, windi namaapito,’ undataise.

19 Iyonih ami kapiho sata kaunditaise. ‘Nini wani maasapiho kauho ikwimaindimwitaho otipipatapiho wani nawiho nunya numwaahoni wani nundi namihandi mmondandiyoni amwihone windi namaapito,’ unditaise.

20 “Iyonih ami kapiho sata kaunditaise. ‘Nini wani apopaati neti wirahoni windi namaapito,’ unditaise.

21 “Satiwi nahatiya kaundauhi otipipatiho namasi noti komi awaisihoai satiwi satiwi owe namaapito tauhi namasi japihi nasataayo undataase. Saundih anaanami satiho sa atisatosati apowih komi otipipatihoai saundataase. ‘Wani keti kinyi nihiti numbwi aunahipatami daihira

awairihiraatihuni gwiharaahasinyaatihuni  
daapi isihiya maipihati ma kahapaamapi pa  
owehatimaisuni ambipati maipitahatimaisuni  
auhiri maipitahatimaisuni ami ndiha  
niyotahatimaisuni numwaasi napisamihisi  
anigitihisi nandaita numwe,' undataase.

<sup>22</sup> Sata kaundihisi ko otipipatihohoi awaisihomisi  
kaundisihisi kiyatisi owetihisi awaisihohoi saun-  
dataase. 'Awaisihohoi kinyisi kandingimumwaanisi  
kamwaanisi japepihirihisi aimisi kiyonihandisi kandisi  
anjanisi isihiya windisi timisainje. Owetise,'  
undataase.

<sup>23</sup> Saundihisi awaisihohoi komisi otipipatihohoi  
jihaatisi saundataase. 'Kinyisi japihisi numbwi  
daihirahira awairihiraunisi amisi osaataatapihirahiraamisi  
naaporihiraunisi isihiyapi daapi uson-  
apaahiyai tariwundipisi numwaasi napita numwe  
amisi nisisi anjanisi apipaahisi nga tisaitito.

<sup>24</sup> Ninisi sngisi kimandisi kasatataato. Isihiyai  
nandapa nandaatipisi gaatohiyihiyai siya nisisi nan-  
dapa apipaahisi akitinihisi masehonyaisangi windisi  
nepisi namandaapo. Owetitaise,' undataase," tatisi  
Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Utaaho Jihisi Biyati  
Gwinyaatisi Kainjatisi Ipotisi Jisaasihoai  
Nuwipinjitanhandapihaare  
(Matiyuhu 10:37-38)*

<sup>25</sup> Wura isihiyai taahitihandisi wirisandiwisi  
Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyauhisi Jisaasiho  
nepemaitatisi kiyai sata kaundataase.

<sup>26</sup> "Utaaho wo ningisi nanipinja nisisi  
otipipatihohomatitandisi nisenda nasataahandisi

kandi komi saniyi sapiyaisuni ami saingo saahoyaisuni sanasihiyaisuni ami komi apwaataatisuni ami metihonyaisuni ami sawaho biyatitatananati bimitandihandisuni komi maarho windi namunyamati kiyaisuni ami sawahoaisuni pohipiyamati nehi ningisaahihiki komi maarho apipaahi awaindihandi windi namaaninyataataahi ami ko noaipati nisi otipathoemaamatitaise.

<sup>27</sup> Iyati ko komi ipi tithi atawihati neti windi timipwitatati ami ningi namaanipinjataataahi ami ko nisi otipipati windi mmonati neti kiyati ningi ko windi namaanimbinjaitaise.

<sup>28</sup> Iyataati sahi usaati anaanj waanj utaarhaanj mihaati nuwatihandi animatitaatiwi gwinyaawaawi jih bindawa nawho napitiyahora nga animata owemaito tiwi jih gwinyaapi mmonawi tithemaitaapo.

<sup>29</sup> O sahi saiwi jih windi kamaiwi nehi topitaata yapipateti simenihandi namasawi kaisahi nawho owetanhi namihaitaapo. Namahaasahi ishiya nahatiya usa mmonawa sisipihisatiwi sasatitaapo.

<sup>30</sup> 'Ise isimiya kimiya anaanj animatitaatiwi animatohiyaasi keti owemaamapo,' satitaapo.

<sup>31</sup> "Iyataati ami awaisiho wo yapipatisuni ishiyaisuni jaati bimisiho ami awaisiho wo yapipatisuni ishiyaisuni ja bimisihoaista tundandaahi ami bindata jih biyati gwinyaati kaitaise. Ko komi pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya 10 tauseni kaiwhiyaatitaise. Iyonihi ami womihiya pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya 20 tauseni

kaiwihiyaisati napitaise. Iyonih awaisiho 10 tausen kaiwihiyaisaho nin awaisiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya 20 tausen kiyahiyaisoai nin nga ninihematiti titi yahwiti ipatitondho tati jih bindata mmonati gwinyaitaise.

<sup>32</sup> Siyati mmonati gwinyaataati komihiyaisati ko nga windi awaisiho 20 tausen kiyahiyaisahoai tiwati maapatitaahetanaahi komi tiworih kaanhi bitohonihura yhoanji wendi timunha namihaitihaawo undati isihya usai natausaasonhi kiya nuwi wendi timundaatiwi kaunditaapo.

<sup>33</sup> Isi ami sikireti sami wo komihapa nahataapai namaamataataahi ko noaipati wendi nisi otipipatihoemaamatitaise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Siwipati Namihanati Sapipaami Jipaindihandi Owetindihandapi Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>34</sup> Jisaasiho piwaha wa sata kaundataase. Sapipaahi ami gaahape. Iyataahandi kandi kapaami jipaindihandi owetonaahi nyahi napitaisaihi sapipaami jipaindihandi japihi jipaitaise?

<sup>35</sup> Sapipa siyati jipaindihandi owehapa nyahi nandapaami osaataati yapipatisa ahoyaati wendi ahimaito. Iyaati ami maasapiho kauhom ahopaisaati newa nambwaihiraati osaataati wendi ahimaito. Nyahi kapa nehi yotaahiyaane. Sahi piwaha baiwi mwitipisawi atitaatiwi atihirisahiyaatisi baiwi atiwise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

# 15

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Piwaha Namhanaha  
Maasapaho Sipisipaho Nihirinjitthandapi  
Katindhandapihaare*

*(Matiyuh 18:12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Wura ishiya ishiyaami nawho gamanho otipipati kaitandho nehohiyihiyaatih ami ishiya maiphaiwa kaiwhiyaatih komi piwaha atitaatiwi Jisaasihoaapihi deti nasawaayopo.

<sup>2</sup> Saiwi nasauhi Parisihiyauni ami winihapi pa katiwunjohiyihiyauni Jisaasihopi itihitiwi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo ishiya api paahi maiphaiwaisahiyai naisomwati nandapa kiyaisati maasi nanataise,” tawaatopo.

<sup>3</sup> Satiwi katauhi kandapi Jisaasiho piwaha kima namhanaha sata kiyai kaundataise.

<sup>4</sup> “Sami wo maasapaho sipisipaho 100 kiyaho yamanati uripitohotitaise. Yamanati uripitohonih nehi naasohih nihirindaise. Nihirininhonih sipisipaho 99 kiyaho woyha nanati wapihi bitohonih naasohi nihirinjihopi noti pihitati daitaise. Daapi daapi noti mmonati numwaitaise.

<sup>5</sup> Siyati daati mmonati numwaati neti komi ikothihaasin tipwinji maaritimi aunahipatahap japihi numwaasi napitaise.

<sup>6</sup> Numwaasi nasati komi anpipih noaipati komihiyaapun ami ishiya usa aunahipati naa saipitaahapihiyaapun gaatonih kiya napiw ahoyandaapo. Napiw ahoyainjaihi ko kiyai saunditaise. ‘Nisi maasapaho sipisipaho wo naasohi nihirinati aimi owetihho nin pihind



dambiti aimi japihi numwaataayoni kandapi sahi ningisawi maasi maaritwise, unditaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

<sup>7</sup> Iyati Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi titihi kasatataato, sikireti utaaho wo maipho maiphaiwa kiyaho komi maiphaiwa namasi japihi nepemaitihopi yamihapataatih maaritawaayopo. Iyataati ami akite ishiya 99 kaiwihya aimi titihi gaahiyaatawa windi japihi namepemaitaatiwihyaapaahi ami maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandi kandi utaaho itapa wo waati maiphaiwaisahiya kiyami maiphaiwai namasi japihi nepemaitohiyihya siyaapi yamihapataatihapihiya apiapaahi waati aungwohandi maaritawaayopo,” undataase.

*Kima Pwiha Jisaasiho Nawho Nihirinjhopi Namihanati Katindihandapahaare*

<sup>8</sup> Ami Jisaasiho pwiha wa namihanaha satati kandaase. “Ami apopaati waati nawho soarindisih ikwimaindimitaho 10 kina kiyati isiwatonih otihatihapi nehi naasohi nihirinthonih kaati napitaitaise? Ami kaati norihiri neti tipoti anjitihi gwaasaha nawoti tiwahaati naihoaati biyati mwitipisati pihitai daitaise. Daapi nunjati nawho soarindisih japihi netosati sandhi mindaati namihaitaise.

<sup>9</sup> Siyati kaati mmonati japihi aimi netosati kaatami naisihiaisuni ami ishiya kaatamihini deti aunahipati naasaipiti kata bimohiyihiaisuni gaatati numwaati napwi ahoyainjaihi kiyai kaati saunditaise. ‘Naisihyaate, sahi ningisawi maasi maaritwise.

Ami nisi nawho soarindisiho nehi naasohihi nihirinjiho ko ami nini wani daati aimi japihi netaayono,' unditaise," undati kaundataase.

<sup>10</sup> Iyatosati Jisaasiho sandaase. "Nini sangi titihi kasatataato. Sikaiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiya utaaho wo maipho maiphaiwa kiyaho komi maiphaiwaatihapi japihi nepemaitihop asakaiwi waati aungwohandi maaritawaayopo," undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Namhanaha Waimwaaho Wo Nihirinati Owetamatatoho Japihi Napih Sapih Maaritataise Tati Katindihandapahaare*

<sup>11</sup> Ami Jisaasiho piwaha wa jihaati namihanaha konihi kiyai kaundataase. "Utaaho wo mwaahuri yahurisaho bindataise.

<sup>12</sup> Aih kur komi mwaahurami ipotih sapihoi saundataase. 'Apore, kahapaamapi nahataapa taasihaisiha yihoaanyangi tipitapaapi nanyamitaapi isiwatingipipaapi nini gwinyaataayo. Saindi gwinyaataayoni wihoanjihapa tipitapaapi nisapihapa wani kimura ningi naninye,' undataase. Aih ami kurami sapih komihapa nahataapa wihwihoag mwaahurapi tipitapaati kuri nunyataise.

<sup>13</sup> Siyati sapih kopihapa tipitapa numwih windi otihimetihi keti komihapa nahataapa neti ahoyati isihiyai nawihopi nunyati nawho netaise. Iyati ko ipotih nawho neti isisi komi aunahipati bimipata namasi yapipati wita kaanhi noti bindataise. Noti kapih bindata

nosasinati mimaipiyati nawiho nopisasati iwirisati timataise.

14 Siyati komi isiwatimbipa nosasati iwirisati timati owetihura sati yapita jarho aungwohandi noaipasih ko nandandihapa owendaise.

15 Aih ko utaaho wo sati yapitaahapihomi otipipati kawitandi notaise. Noti iwinjashi ko komi maasapaho yaurimana iwinjaati bimitandi neti natausaasih noti maasapaho yaurimanataise.

16 Noti yaurimanati bindataati koai jaumashi maasapaho dipamasipipa atipipati taupwirihihami pasaaha neti nandandi gwinyaataise. Siyati jaumashihandi kandi isihiya usa koais nandapa wapa namunyopo.

17 “Ko siyati mimaipiyati bimainjati ipotinhi biyati gwinyapenataati sawaho sanataase. ‘Isihiya apihomi otipipati kawitaatiwi apihoni numwaasawihyaahi nandapa nyahounjhi nanowi bimauhhandi nini kimbihhi aungwohandi jarindi napwitandiyo.

18 Isi nini kimbihhi namasisi dosi nisi apihienda naitaano. Naindi apihoi saunditando. ‘Apore, Autaahaatihoisuni ami gisuni pohitahandi maipihandi nini kiyataayo.

19 Kinyi ningisi nisi maasih ndipi ambihimandime. Kinyi otipipipati kahitaatiwi numwaahingiyhiyaamataindihoninimatisanhi kinyi nisapi nisi otipipatihoe tibi nisondaape unditano,’ tati sawaaho kanataase.

20 Siyati gwinyaati kanamapi dosisaahi sapihienda niyataise.

“Siyati anjipipihhi sangi noaipati daihira

kaanihĩ taatĩ napihĩ sapĩho koai iwinjataatĩ sapĩho kopĩ maarĩho tundamataise. Tundihĩ sapĩho naupwasi mwaahomĩhinĩ detĩ notĩ mwaahoai namaahatata gerundataase.

21 Siyatĩ gerundihĩ mwaaho sapĩhoai saundataase. ‘Apore, ninĩ maipĩhaiwa Autaahaatĩhoai poundatĩ amĩ gisĩ pohĩtahaiwa kiyataayo. Isĩ kinyĩ nĩngisĩ maasihĩ ndĩpĩ ambĩhĩmandĩtaape,’ undataase.

22 Sata mwaaho kaundihĩhandĩ kandĩ sapĩhohĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai saundataase. Nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaate, ketĩ apotĩhĩrĩ utaarĩhĩrĩ apĩpaahĩ gaahĩrĩ tiwatĩhaatĩ niyohotĩhĩrĩ nuwĩ nesipĩwĩ nĩwipaapĩse. Aiwĩ amĩ utĩhĩrĩ gaahĩrĩ nesipĩwĩ komĩ isundĩpĩhoetĩ nĩwiwĩse. Aiwĩ amĩ atasĩhaapĩhĩ asuipatĩ nesipĩwĩ nĩwipaapĩse.

23 Aiwĩ amĩ maasihĩho kauho ambĩpatisaho gaaho nuwĩ nepĩse. Nepĩ tĩhĩwise ko nanaatĩ maaritĩtĩhaawo.

24 Sandĩ katotĩmandĩ apaapĩmaato. Kimo nisĩ maasihĩmo aimĩ napomatatĩho wani japihĩ asohoemainjihĩto. Iyatĩ amĩ ko aimĩ nihĩrĩnatĩ owetatatĩho ko wani japihĩ usonataatĩto,’ undĩtaise. Saundonĩhĩ nandapa maasihĩho tipĩ tĩhĩwĩ nanĩwĩ komĩ mwaahopĩ maaritĩtaapo.

25 “Komĩ mwaaho jĩho sura osaataatĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kiyataise. Kiyamapĩ japihĩ anĩpĩpĩhapĩ nasataise. Nasatĩ anaaŋamĩ detĩtĩhĩ atisataatĩ anĩpĩpĩhapĩ apwĩtĩhĩrĩ ipopĩ aunĩhĩhĩrĩ katĩwĩ waipatĩ ahiyawĩ maaritotĩhandĩ ŋuŋaaha atisataise.

26 Atisataatĩ otĩpĩpatĩho woai gaata numwaatĩ sata nunjenataise. Kimandĩ apwĩtĩmĩrĩ

ḡḡaamandi napaape?” undati nunjendaise.

<sup>27</sup> Nunjen+honihi otip+patiho wihoan+ha koai saund+taise. ‘Kinyi kuny+hiho aim+ japihi nasati noaipasihi gap+ho maasapiho kauho mwaaho gaaho ambipatisaho tiwati tihataise. Iyati ko w+ndi namop+sasinati gaaho napihe,’ und+taise.

<sup>28</sup> Saundon+hi kom+ mwaaho jiho sa piwa atisataati apipaahi apousamahon+hi ko w+ndi an+iti+hihi niyati nam+ndaitaise. Owe. Iyon+hi kom+ sapiho noaipasi nasati kom+ mwaaho jihoai bipi piw+ha napaisaatunda anḡan+hi nandaape und+taise.

<sup>29</sup> Undon+hi ko wihoan+ha sapihoai saund+taise. “Kinyi mmopi gw+inyaape, n+ini kimb+hihi k+naungw+ha taah+waiweti kinyi otip+patihiyaamataindi otip+pati kahisataayo. Saindi n+ini kiyataati kinyi piw+ha kanding+waiwa nemaah+mat+ bairidi at+hisataayo. Saindi n+ini kiyoh+tihandapi n+ingisi napindi naninyapaise? Nisi nais+hiyaisati nandi maarit+andi maasapiho memeti+r+sangi w+ndi nep+maan+mise.

<sup>30</sup> Saimbi n+ingi kamaanimbi kinyi kimwaaho kimo kinyi kahapaamapi pa ikipi pa numwingipi pa nesoti is+hiya taahiy+hiyaami apwaatiyaapi nosasati t+mat+ kainjati japihi napihi kopi kinyi maasapiho kauho mwaaho ambipatisaho tipi tihapaise,’ und+taise.

<sup>31</sup> “Undon+hi ami sapiho koai wihoan+ha sata kaund+taise. ‘Nisi maasiho, kinyi asisi nahateweti kimb+hihi n+ingisapi nasisoari bindapaise. Iyataati ami kahapaamapi pa n+ini is+wasohipi pa nahataapa kinyi+hapaare.

32 Iyataahandi kandi wani nyahi maaritithaawo. Sandi apaapimaato, kinyi kunyihho aimi napomatathiho japihi asohoemainjihito. Iyati ami ko aimi nihirinati owetatathiho wani japihi usonahaawihito, 'unditaise,' undati Jisaasiho piwaha namihanaha kaundataase.

## 16

### *Kima Piwima Utaaho Otipipati Jatisiho Mimaipiya Kiyahopi Namihanahaare*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho piwaha kima namihanaha komi otipipatihyai sata kaundataase. "Utaaho wo kahapaamapi pa asaketaho woai ahiwih komihapa nahataapa awaisoematati iwinja bimoho bindataise. Aih so kahapaamapi pa asaketisoai usa piwaha saundawaatopo. 'Kinyi otipipati kahapaamapi pa ginjaati bimitandi awaisiho ahiringiho kinyi otipipathiho kinyi nawih kahapaamapi pa nahopisasataise,' tiwaha piwaha kaundawaatopo.

<sup>2</sup> Saundauhi namati ko komi otipipati iwinjatisihoai gaata numwaati sata nunjenataise. 'Kima piwaha kinyapi satiwaha kandauhi atisataayoni kinyi sandi titihi akitinhi kainihandapindowo? Kinyi nisi otipipatihonimatipi nisi otipipati ninjaapi windi bimimitaini nehimasanihi namapi kinyi numbw bindapa kahapaamapi pa kinyi ikwiraatih ahiyohipipaapi otipipati saindi saindi kaindi saindi ginjatataayo tipi nahataapaapi baimbi jipatipaime,' undataase.

3 “Aihî komî otîpîpatîho sawaho sata gwînyapenataise. ‘Nisî awaisîho komî otîpîpatî kawisohîpataatîhapî nenîmaitandise. Isî nînî napitaitande? Nînî wîndî andîtîndî nandapa yapasatî namayaamaito. Isîhiyai nandapaapî itundîti netî nandandî sandî manyitaise.

4 Nisî awaisîho komî otîpîpatî iwinjaatî bimohîpataatîhapî nenîmahonîhura isîhiya nanîmaapî nandapa nanîmîtaatîwîhandapîhîra daihîraapî saindî saitaano ndî gwînyaitaano,’ tati gwînyaataise.

5 “Ko siyatî gwînyaataatî namatî isîhiya komî awaisîhomîhapa nandapa nehî nepî nîwînîhohiyîhiyaapî gaatihî kiyaamî nehî nînaasohîhî niyatî iwinjataise. Jîhî niyatî iwinjasîhoai sata nunjenataise. ‘Kînyî nisî awaisîhomîhapa napitaimbîhapa nehî nepî nanîhise?’ undatî nunjenataise.

6 Aihî ko wihoaanjîha sata kaundataase. ‘Atîpatî onîha awaisîha 100 kiyahaiwa nehî netî nanataayo,’ undataase. Aihî awaisîhomî otîpîpatîho koai saundataase. ‘Kînyî nandapa nehî nepî nanîhingîpîpaamî utîpîho kîmosî koaatîhî 50 kiyate tîpî bindapa ketî jîpatîpaimè,’ undataase.

7 Aihî amî kasînî wo niyatî iwinjasîhî awaisîhomî otîpîpatîho koai saundataase. ‘Kînyî nisî awaisîhomî nandapa napitiyahapa nehî nepî nanapaise?’ undataase. Aihî amî komîha wihoaanjîha sata kaundataase. ‘Nandapa konîho witîhandî ikîhî 100 kiyahapa nanataayo,’ undataase. Aihî amî ko koai saundataase. ‘Kînyî nandapa nehî nepî nanîhingîpîpaapî utîpîho

kimosi kooatihii 80 kiyate tipi bindapa keti jipatipaime,' undataase.

8 Aih+ awaisiho otipipatiho mimaipiyati kaisopi maarita koai niwimaataise, ko biyati gw+nyaasitihanda siyati kaihi mmonati gw+nyaataato. Isi isihiya kimaapi yapipatambihiya otipipati ami wapa nawihaiwi kiyohitihanda Autaahaatihomi isihiyai daahepumpati nusatipahaahopo.

9 "Nini sandi kasatataato. Kimaapi yapimbatambi nawiho maipihora sahi isihiyai naisomwapise. Saisaihi sahi nawiho isiwatohiho noti owetanihura kiya sangi maaritwi nasamaasi naiwi aunahipati sahi jinjapih+ jinjapih+ apipaahiyaati bimitaatiwihataahesaiwisamaito.

10 Ami utaaho wo wapa maipihonya biyati itatamanati nga jatataataahi ami so awaimbipaisangi biyati itatamanati nga jatitaise. O ami utaaho wo wapa maipihonya biyati itatamanati napaitati minjatati neti nopisasati iw+risataataahi ami sikireti wapa awaimbipaisangi neti nopisasati iw+ritaise.

11 Isi sahi kimaapi yapipatambihapa nawiho baiwi itatamanawi minjatisaihaahi akipipa sahi jaitaatwi ndi nasamitaise?

12 Aiw+ ami sahi usaamihapa kahapaamapipa w+ndi baiwi itatamanawi minjatisaihaahi sawanaatapihapa sangi ndi nasamitaise?

13 "Utaahuri awaisururami otipipati utaaho wo nehi naasohi otipipati maisahuramihati w+ndi kamaawitaise. Wopi pohipiyati wopi maarititaise. Woais+ niwipinjata





*Namaat+noh+ti+handi Nepi Nop+isasoh+ti+handap+haare  
(Matiyuhu 5:31-32, 19:9; Maak+ho 10:11-12)*

<sup>18</sup> Jisaasiho ami kiyai piw+ha wa sata kaun-dataase. “Is+hiya usa apwaatiyai ji+hi nepi wirapaw+ ami kiyai namaposaw+ as+yi+hiyai ji+haati nepi wirahoti+handi sandi kiyaami namaat+noh+ti+handi nepi nosasawaayopo. Iyataati ami itapaati waati ji+hura war+ho namahoni+haati neh+ bimon+hi utaaho wo neti kaati wirataataahi so utaaso namaat+noh+ti+handami win+hap+pa neti nosasataise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaun-dataase.

*Utaaho Naw+ho Kahapaamap+pa Asaketa-hopun+Rasarusihop+haare*

<sup>19</sup> Jisaasiho ami piw+ha wa nam+hanaha kiyai sata kaun-dataase. “Utaaho wo naw+ho kahapaamap+pa asaketaho uti apoti+hi+ri wat+pi+hapa ap+paahi sanahiwetati gaahapaahi+hi niyoti nipaataati ami nandapa ap+paahi gaahapa j+piyahapaahi+hi asisi nahateweti nanati bisondaise.

<sup>20</sup> Aih+ ami utaaho wo naw+ho kahapaamap+pa ap+paahi oweho asaaha komi amb+pateti gaamati asaataho Rasarusiho naw+ho kahapaamap+pa asaketahomi deti maasometeti bindataise.

<sup>21</sup> Bindataati kahapaamap+pa naw+ho asaketaho nandapa nanataati pw+isatis+ha dipamas+pi+paun+ ami naumbwinj+pi+pa gan+hoas+inapi ti+mahiyati yat+hi ahotimb+pa neti nandandi gw+inyaataise ami suh+ri komi asaahaiwaati+hi nuwiti+hando.

22 Siyati ko kahapaamapipa oweho bimainjati napomasihhi Autaahaathomhi enjerihhiya otipipatihhiya yamihapataatihhi bimohiyihhiya napiwihhi koai numwaasi naiwihhi yamihapataatihhi Abiraahamihomihini deti ah+wisauhi bindataise.

Aihhi amihhi utaaho nawihho kahapaamapipa asaketahoaisangi napomasihhi yamwaawaayopo.

23 Aihhi ko notihhi aunahipa maipihhata naanjihhandi nepihhi bimohipipihhi ambipatihhi apipaahihhi awaindihhandi yaawihhandi netihhi bindataise. Bindata naingaatihhi jata Abiraahamihho kaanihhi Rasarusihhoai komihhini deti ah+wisatosatihhi bimihhi iwinjataise.

24 Iwinjatosatihhi ko sata kandaase. 'Apore, Abiraahamihhoni kinyihhi nisapihhi maarihho asipaimi. Asipaimbihhi Rasarusihhoai nepihhi natipusoaaase ko notihhi komihhi ikwihhi osetetihhi boyatesi nasatihhi nisihhi omasihhaisihhi wonjihhi binmahihwito ninihhi kimbihhi sisihhaapihhi ambipaha yaasihhandi netihhi nehosisono,' undataase.

25 "Sata ko kaundihhandi kandihhi amihhi Abiraahamihomihha wihhoanaha koai saundataase. 'Nisihhi maasihho kinyihhi sangihhi napopihhi bindapaapihhi nawihho kahapaamapipa gaahapa pihhitipihhi isipihhi bimingitihhandapihhi gwinyapeme. Kihho Rasarusimohhi jihura m+maipiyatihhi ketinjahore. Aihhi amihhi wanihhi kinyihhi yaasahandihhi nepihhi nehosinihhi amihhi ko komihhi maarihho biya wihwinjihhi maaritatihhi wanihhi bindataise.

26 Iyataatihhi amihhi nyamunihhi kinyunihhi mataapipihhi kihmandihhi gwaahorihhi apipaahihhi baahihhi timb-waapwandihhandi ahendaise. Isihhi isihhiya kihmbihhi

kimihoaanḡp̄hiya k̄im̄ir̄i gwaahor̄im̄iri w̄ind̄i neh̄im̄waap̄i sangisenda w̄ind̄i namaap̄itaapo. Iyon̄ih̄i am̄i sihoaanḡp̄hiya is̄ihiya k̄im̄ir̄i gwaahor̄im̄iri neh̄im̄waap̄i k̄imihoaanḡp̄i w̄ind̄i namaap̄itaapo, ap̄ipaah̄i owet̄itaise, undataase.

27 “Aih̄i am̄i ko naw̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa asaketaho saundataase. “Apore, Ab̄iraaham̄ihone, siyonaaraah̄i namap̄i k̄imo Rasarusimoai nep̄i jap̄ih̄i nat̄ipusoase, ko jap̄ih̄i nis̄i ap̄ihom̄i aunaḡpataahap̄i nuto.

28 Sand̄i apaap̄imaato nis̄i n̄ihoar̄isa ikw̄i wih̄it̄ir̄itahiya an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i bimow̄i Rasarusihoai nat̄ipusoasisam̄ih̄i ko not̄i kiyai ausaat̄i kaundon̄ih̄i kiya atiwi gw̄inyaap̄i bimamb̄iw̄i k̄imb̄ih̄i amb̄ipa yaasimb̄imb̄ihap̄i w̄ind̄i nisataiw̄i namaap̄itaat̄iwo, undataase.

29 Aih̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ihom̄iha wihooan̄iha koai saundataase. ‘Autahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha Mosesihoun̄i am̄i is̄ihiya Autahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha atiwi nep̄i ausaahohiȳihiyaun̄i p̄iw̄iha atiwi j̄ip̄at̄ipaiw̄i ah̄iyoh̄iwaiwa yaihaiwa ahondaise, mmon̄iw̄i atiwi naitaapo, undataase.

30 Undih̄i ko naw̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa asaketis̄iho saundataase. ‘Owe, apore Ab̄iraaham̄ihone, utaaho wo napomatat̄iho jap̄ih̄i nepasi not̄i kaundonaah̄i kiya atiwi kiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwa namasi jap̄ih̄i nepemait̄itaapo, undataase.

31 “Sata ko kaundih̄ihand̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho kom̄iha wihooan̄iha koai saundataase. ‘P̄iw̄iha Mosesiho ahais̄ihaun̄i am̄i is̄ihiya Autahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha atiwi nep̄i ausaahohiȳihiya p̄iw̄iha kat̄iw̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipaiw̄i ah̄iyoh̄ihaun̄i w̄ind̄i

baiwi atihomisawaawaahi ami naasikati kaiwi isihya napopi nepasi nuwi kaundisaihaha windi baiwi atihomaawitaapo, undati Abiraahamho koai kaundataase,” tati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai piwaha namihanaha kaundataase.

## 17

*Kima Piwima Maipihaiwaapun  
Giwunyaahohitihandapun Otipipatapun  
Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare  
(Matiyuho 18:6-7, 18:21-22; Maakho 9:42)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai sata kaundataase. “Kahapaamapi kawaiwetapi isihya maipihaiwa kaitaatiwihaiwaahi ami noaipaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho isihyai maipihaiwa kaitaatiwihaiwa nunjiso soai apipaahi yaawihandi awaindihandi nusoaipahonhi naito.

<sup>2</sup> Isihya kimiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihyaami wo komi kaindihandi mmonataati maipihandi kiyonaahi utaaho maipihaiwa kaitaatiwihaiwa nunjati kaisihomi naahindihoaapihi nawiha awaisiha naanaha wirihira wirapi durihiraatih nesuwi wipise.

<sup>3</sup> Isi ami sangisangi siyahaiwa wiwa kaitaawi ami baiwi jaawo.

Ami kinyi utaaho kinyi naisiho wo gi maipihandi kahisonaahi kinyi koai saundiipi sandi maipihandi kamaima undipi itihunde. Saimbi itihundisamih ko japihi nepemaitonaahi komi maipihandi kinyi nepumape.

4 Iyataati ami ko gi asisiha naasetihi ikwi wihitiritanihi wihinirami yahuri 7 kiyahaiweti maipihandi kahisatosati ami 7 kiyahaiweti japihi nasati sahitati nini maarho asipaindi nepemaitataayo hitonaahi kinyi komi maipihandi nepumape.

5 Aihi ami komi otipipatihiya Awaisihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nepi kinyi anditinyaipi watipinyamapi ami waati awaindepiyamape,” undawaatopo.

6 Aihi ami Awaisiho komiha wihooanaha kiyai saundataase. “Sami giwunyaahohitihandi apipaahi maipihonji ipati katami ambipati masitetihandami yandipihomatiyahamwaanji giwunyaawaawi kimatipimatisi saundiwi, ‘kinyi ipimatanji kinyi tambatihiri damipatisapi nawotipi numbwi durihiraatihii yapwitinde,’ undiwi kaundisaihi sami piwaha atisisati kireti kaitaise.

7 “Iyataati ami sami wonji kinyi otipipatiho osaataati nandapaapi yapipati yangipasati ami kinyi maasapiho sipisipihoo ginjaati otipipati kahisati bitonjati aimi asahataahuraatanihii anjipipihapi nasonihii komi awaisihonji koai saunditaino? ‘Kinyi keti apaipi nambi kimbihii ganihomihini bindapa nandapa nanime unditaino?

8 Owetitaise. Nehi saunditaise. ‘Kinyi nandapa tihipi timane. Aimbi apotihiri niyopi nandapa noapi numwitaatiwihiri niyopi nandapa noapi nesimbo. Nesimbini misamihii nini

jhi waapoho nandapa nandi owetanihi ami kinyapihapa ipoti nandaapo,” unditaise.

<sup>9</sup> Otipipatiho awaisihomi pwiha atiwisati komi kaundimumwaan; kiyati owemahonhi awaisiho otipipati kinyi nga kiyapaini gaahone unditaiso. Owetitaise.

<sup>10</sup> Iyataati ami sangisangi sikiyati sikirete. Ami Autaahaathiho sangi wapa kaiwise satimbipa nahataapa kasatiwaiwa kaiwi kasatipatamataiwi owemaposawi ami sahi satiwise. ‘Nyahi otipipatihiyaanini gaahiyaaninimahe. Sandi nyahi kiyohitmandhi titihi nyami otipipati nehi kiyahaayo,’ titaapo,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya aposerihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pwiha Jisaasiho Isihiya  
Ikwimaindimwitaahiyaami Asaaha Pisapiya  
Nemwasithandapihaare*

<sup>11</sup> Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandahapi taati notaise. Notati Samariyaahandamuni Garirihandamuni yatetetihira notaise.

<sup>12</sup> Noti ko aunahipati wita taati noaipasihisihiya usa asaaha pisapipaisahiya ikwimaindimwi napwi koaisawi nutanawaayopo. Nutanwi kiya onih wonji bitotawaayopo.

<sup>13</sup> Saiwi bitotawa kiya satiw, “nyangi nyainjatingihoni Jisaasihone, kinyi maariho nyapi tihitane,” tawi kaahaatawaatopo.

<sup>14</sup> Satauh Jisaasiho kiyai usonataati ami kiyai saundataase. “Sahi nuwi prisihiya ishiyaapi Autaahaathihoai pwaundwi nandapa tihwi koai waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihiyai nunjanwise,” undataase. Saundih kiya taawi

daihra niyauhi kiyaami asaaha pisapi pa keti kuraanihi owesoendaise.

<sup>15</sup> Aih kiyaami nehi naasohi mmotinataati komi asaaha pisapi pa owetih japihi nasati ko waati kaahaatati maaritati Autaahaatihomi ambipati mepi autaahemwataise.

<sup>16</sup> Iyati ko deti Jisaasihomi utatototi atotipiwesati ndimaahomwaanji yapipateti mati timahiyati ahondaati koai gaahone gaare undataase.

<sup>17</sup> Aih Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isihiya ikwimaindimwotahiyai nini kiyaami asaaha pisapi pa nemwahoni kiya ikwi naasairitih wiram murimuritahiya (9 kaiwihiya) maahitihe?”

<sup>18</sup> Kimo utaamo Judaahomaah, owe. Nehi koai wapihapihohihi sawaho Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare unditandi japihi nasataiso?” daase.

<sup>19</sup> Satatosati koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi nisapi ko nisi asaaha pisapi pa nga nenimaitaise tip ginunyaahingitihanda kinyi asaaha pisapi pa owesendaisi dosi numwe,” undataase.

*Kima Pwima Parisihiya Jisaasihoi Saundiwi Autaahaaticho Nasati Napitiyati Iwinjaati Bimitaise Undohitihandapihare  
(Matiyuhu 24:23-28, 37-41)*

<sup>20</sup> Isihiya Parisihiyaami usa Jisaasihoi satiwipiwiha nunjenawaayopo. “Autaahaaticho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi maahiwura noaipaitaise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Aih komiha wihooanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaaticho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi



witi suwipatisa noaipahonihisi ishiya satiwisi 'sande' tiwisi kiyaami ndihaara windi mondaapo.

<sup>21</sup> Aiwisi kiya windi samaatitaapo, 'kimbihisi kimande mihihooanji mihande,' tiwisi windi kamaatitaapo. Autaahaatihisi ishiyai iwinjaati bimindihandisi aimisi samisi otihapihisi amisi samihetisi ahondaise," undataase.

<sup>22</sup> Iyatisi amisi Jisaasiho komisi otipipatihiyaisi sata kaundataase. "Sahisi ipotisi wura noaipahonihisi gwinyaitaatiwihandisi nepisi gwinyaawaawisi Ninisi Isihiyaamisi Saahoninisi Jihonisi asisihana napatandihaiwaamisi wa noaipahonihisi mmondaatiwisi maaritawaahandisi kandisi sahis windi mondaapo.

<sup>23</sup> Iyataatisi sura ishiya sangisisi sasatitaapo. 'Isihiyaamisi Saaho Jihohi mihapihisi mihore, kimbihisi kimore,' tiwisi kasatisahisi sahis kiyaamisi piwihana windi atihomaawiwisi amisi kapihisi nuhiti namuwise.

<sup>24</sup> Sahisi kinapipaapisi aimisi mmoniwisi gwinyaapihiyaate. Kinapipa kinapinataatisi yamihapataatihisi nahataapihisi nausainjihisi mmoniwihiyaate. Isisi Ninisi Isihiyaamisi Saahoninisi Jihoninisi nisisi asisihetisi sikiretisi sikaindisi kinapaahinimisi napisanihisi amisi ishiya nahatiya ninjaitaapo.

<sup>25</sup> Iyataahandisi kandisi ishiya wanisi kimuraahiya nisapisi apipaahisi pohipaiwisi ahosininimasahisi ninisi yaasihandisi jihisi naito.

<sup>26</sup> "Jihisi Nuwaahomihura ishiya kiyohipatamataiwisi Ninisi Isihiyaamisi Saahoninisi Jihoninisi napatandaisanihura ishiya naasikatisi kaitaapo.

27 Jihî sura kiya nandapa ami waapoho nanîwî ami usîhiya asîhiyai nepî wirapî namaatinîwî kiyaanîhî kaimî nuwî Nuwaaho sipîhandotî nandaasurandaise. Aihî ami wipatî wipîwatî itinambîtinatî durîhirî aungwohandî nimaanatî dotî isîhiya kiyaisînihî netî nawatisatî tiwatî owemase.

28 “Iyataatî ami Rotîho bimisuraisangi naasîkatî saiwî kiyawaayopo. Kiya nandapa waapoho nanîwî ami usai kahapaamapîpa nunyawî nawîho nepî ami nandapa niyamapî anᵅanᵅ anîmatîwî saiwa kaiwî nehî nanîhaiwî wapa namaanyoaipaitaiso tiwî bindawaayopo.

29 Saiwî kiya bimauhî Rotîho aunahîpatî Sotomîhandî namasi asisîha naisîha ketî sisîha watîpîha yamîhapataatîhapî wipatî wipîwipatamatiyatî timahiyatî isîhiya nahandî tîhatî owemase.

30 Isî ami Nînihî Isîhiyaami Saahonînihî Jîhonînihî asisîha napisanîhურaisangi sîkiyatî noaipaitaise.

31 “Asisîha setî utaaho wo komî ikîpîpa anîtitîhî ahusotanîhî anîtaupwataatî bimisîho komî ikîpîpa naitandî noaatîpatî anîtitîhî windî namîndaane. Ami sîrî kîretî utaaho wo komî osaataatî bitosîho anîpîpîhapî japîhî windî namone.

32 Sahî Rotîhomî apwaataati nu-soaipasîtîhandapî gwînyaapîse.

33 Utaaho wo komî itatamanînatî bimîtandîhandapaahîhî gwînyaataatî kandi anîtisatî isîwatataataahî ami kandî ko isîwatindîhandî owetîtaise. O ami utaaho wo nisapimatonîhî ko itatamanînatî bimîtandîhandî namataataahî kandî

namasitihandi owemetati biyati kandi ahusotitaise.

<sup>34</sup> Ninĩ sangi kimandi kasatataato. Sura Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napisanihura utaahuri deti tĩmaamaitimĩ nanopotisaihi Autaahaatĩho woai numwaataati woaisi namihaitaise.

<sup>35</sup> Ami apopi puri wapuri kaatiha biretĩhandi tĩhĩtaatimĩ taamĩ waatipati pĩraawaaho sanyoaimi namasisaihi Autaahaatĩho waati autaahi numwaata waati namihaitaise.

<sup>36</sup> Iyataati ami utaahuri wurĩ osaataati bitosaihi Autaahaatĩho woai numwaataati ami woai namihaitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

<sup>37</sup> Sata ko kaundihĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya atisawaawi kiya satĩwĩ koai nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisihone, saiwa satĩpĩ katingĩwĩmaiwa maahĩwapĩhi noaipaitaise?” undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanĩha sata kaundataase. “Itapĩpa ahotimbĩpĩhi jurĩho nasati ahoyanataise,” undataase.

## 18

*Pĩwĩha Kĩma Namĩhanaha Apopaati  
Osĩnĩhaati Utaaho Awaisĩho Pĩwĩha Atisati  
Neti Tipĩtapaati Mmosĩhopi Nĩngisi Anditĩnipe  
Tĩndĩhandapĩhaare*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya wĩndĩ pohimaiwĩ gaapĩpati namaamĩhaapi nasisoaari kiyaanĩhi gaapundĩtaatĩwĩhandapi nunjaha namihana pĩwĩha satati kaundataase.

2 “Aunahipa wita utaaho wo piwaha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaaho bindataise. So utaaso Autaahaatihopi windi yamaayahore. Iyati ami isihyaapi windi maarimitati pohi piyaumwahore.

3 Aih ami sati aunahipiti naasaipita itapaati waati osinihaati bindataise. Saati nahateweti noti awaisiho piwaha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaasihoi saundatoaandaahaate. Nisi tiworisa nepi ningisi nanopisasitaatiwiyowi kinyi ningisi anditini piwaha titihepinimape undatoaandaise.

4 Iyataati so utaaso piwaha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaasihoi so jhi pihitati kaundiwaiweti atisati windi keti titihemwaamahore. Siyahosi ipotinihi ko komi omanititihapi siyati gwinyaataise. ‘Nini Autaahaatihopi windi yamaandi ami isihyaapi windi maarimititihoniniso.

5 Iyataati kimaati apopi osini maati ningisi kaatinihi pohirindimi naisi namati nini kaatami piwaha anditiwiti titihemwaitaano. Nini titihemwaamasanihi kaatinihi japihi japihi nasati ningi pohirindimi notoasonihi ningisi api paahi ponditaiso,’ nati sawaho kanataase,” undataase.

6 Iyatosati Awaisiho kiyaisi ami sata kaundataase. “Piwaha sa awaisiho piwaha atisati mmonati neti tipitapaasihoi maipihopiha sahi aimi atisawaayopo.

7 Isihya Autaahaatihoi nisihyaimatitotati aimi ahwisawihya nasisoari apatihuni otapihaatuni Autaahaatihoi nyatatamanipi anditinyaipe undiwi kaundimi

naisaihi Autaahaathiho kiyai atihomaawisati anditi+maawiwitaiso? Ami ko sahapo tati atiwisataahandi kandi jaati bimaami nutaiso? Owe, ko wandi siyati kamaitaise.

<sup>8</sup> Isi nini sandi sangisi kasatataato. Ko keti kiyaisi atiwisati anditi+wiwitaise. Iyataahandi kandi Isihiyaami Saaho Jho kimaapi yapipatambi japihi nasataahura ishiya kimaapi yapipatambihiya taawi kiya sura giwunyaasaihi nasati usondaindihohi?” undati kiyaisi kaun-dataase.

*Parisihopuni      Nawiho      Taakisihandi  
Nesihopihare*

<sup>9</sup> Ishiya usa titihi sawanaapi nyahi titihi gaahiyaanini ainahiyihiyaane, o ishiya usaahi apipaahi maipihyaare tiwi gwinyaahohiyihiyaapi piwaha namihanaha Jisaasiho sata kandaase.

<sup>10</sup> “Utaahuri wuri gaapunditaatimi Autaahaathihomi anjhandi awaindihandaatihapi no-maise. Kurami wo Parisihore. Ahi ami wo nawiho taakisihandi nesihore.

<sup>11</sup> Ahi Parisiho noti bitonda ko sawahopi sata gaapundataase. ‘Autaahaathihone, nini usaamatimaindihoninitihisi gisi gaare hitataato. Ishiya usaahi ishiya usaamihapai maarho nunyawikiowinwi nusepi ami maipihaiwa titimetahaiwa kaiwi ami kiyaami warisai apwaatiyai namasi namaatinihohiwaiwa nepi japihi nopisasinawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi nini saindihoninimahe. Aindi ami nini kimo utaamo nawiho taakisihandi nesihomataindihoninimahe.

12 Aindi ami Saararehiri nahataarami asisiha yataireti nandapa waapoho onaindi bindataati gaapundi+honine. Aindi ami nawiho kaha-paamapi+pa nini nehohipi+pa titihi kamwaanji nanimitaat+we tingimumwaanji kamwaanji kinyi otipi+pati kaitand+hapa nahinyati+honine,' tati gaapundataase.

13 Aihimi ami nawiho taakisihandi nesiho mitiho naingaati yamihapataat+hi windi minjati komi mitiho kiwopopi wiwati ami goaitati bitonda sata gaapundataase. 'Autaahaat+hone nini apipaah+ maip+haiwaisahon+nisi kinyi nisapi maar+ho tihitane,' tati gaapundataase.

14 "Nini sangisi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho nawiho taakisihandi nesihoi Autaahaat+ho kinyi utaahonji ainah+honji gaahonji titihone undataase. Saundih+ ko komi anjipi+pihapi japihi notaise. O woaisaah+ windi ainah+honji titihone mundise, owe. Utaaho wo sawaho gaahoniso tati naimaatis+hoai Autaahaat+ho neti koai ipihatitaise. O ami utaaho wo maip+honiso tati ipatisan+honaahi koaisi Autaahaat+ho neti autahemwati kopi maarit+taise," tati Jisaasiho kiyaisi kaundataase.

*Met+honyai Jisaasiho Mit+hoaat+hi Ikwiri Ah+wisati Gaahandi Numwindi+handapi+haare  
(Matiyuhu 19:13-15; Maak+ho 10:13-16)*

15 Isihya usa kiyaami met+honyai Jisaasiho komi ikwiri konyaami mit+hoaat+hi ah+witot+w+ numwaasi koapi+hi nasawaayopo. Saiwi kiya met+honyai numwaasi nasuhi komi otipi+pati+hiya kiyai it+hundawaatopo.

16 Itihundauhihandi kandi Jisaasiho ‘metihonya n’ngisenda nap’wise,’ undati konyai numwaataati sandaase. “Sandi katohiti mandi apaap’maato. Autaahaathiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi setahiyaamatiyahiyaap’hande.

17 Nin’i akiti’nihi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho wo metihonyaamatiyahamwaan’i kiyati Autaahaathiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi maaritat’i nametaataahi kandaat’ihi w’indi nam’indaitaise. Ap’ipaahi owet’itaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Mit’iho Kahapaamap’ipa Asaketahop’haare  
(Matiyuhu 19:16-30; Maak’iho 10:17-31)*

18 Awaisiho mit’iho wo Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kat’ip’nyasing’ihon’i gaahone, nin’i nin’apitiyataat’inihi asohonimandi nasisoari kon’inihi bim’itandihandi naitande?” undati nunjenataise.

19 Aih’i ami Jisaasiho wihooan’iha koai saundataase. “N’ngisi napaapi gaahone dise? Isihiya gaahiya ap’ipaahi owe. Autaahaathiho naasohi sawaho gaahore.

20 Win’ihap’ipa satati ahotimb’ipa kinyi’i aim’i mmon’ipi gw’inyaap’ihone. Kinyi’i kinyi’i namaat’inihing’it’ihandi nep’i namop’sas’ipi wom’ihaatisap’i namope. Kinyi’i isihiyai w’indi timaamape. Kinyi’i w’indi ikomaan’ime. Kinyi’i isihiya usaap’i siyawaayopo tip’i jaip’it’ip’iha kamaat’ime. Kinyi’i kinyi’i k’niyi’i gapiyaami piw’iha baimbi at’iwimbi kapurami kahatisaih’ihapa napait’ipi kaime tati win’ihap’ipa ahondaise japepih’ir’itaatiwo,” undataase.

21 Aih+ ami utaaso wihooan+ha sata kaun-dataase. “Nini sangi metihonjan+huraapi saiwa win+hap+maiwa atindi neti japepih+i+ti bimaami nap+ti wan+ k+imurandaise,” undataase.

22 Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ piw+ha sa atisataati ami kom+ha saundataase. “Ye kinyi nga kiyapaahandi kandi windi saimb+ kaitaap+handi neh+ naasaind+h+ yahandis+ kandi kinyi windi kamaise. Isi kinyi numbw+ kiny+hapa kahapaamap+pa ik+ip+pa is+wating+ip+pa nahataapa is+hiyai nunyap+ naw+ho nepe. Ik+ip+paapi naw+ho nehing+ho is+hiya naw+ho kahapaamap+pa owehiyai tip+taapaapi nunye. Kinyi saimb+ kiyapaapaah+ gaahaiwa yam+hapataat+hap+haiwa pi+h+i+pi naitaise. Isi kinyi nambi n+ngi nanipinje,” undataase.

23 Undih+ ko sa piwa atisataati kom+ maar+ho amb+pati naanawisataise ami ko naw+ho kaha-paamap+pa asaketahoso.

24 Jisaasiho koais+ usonataati koais+ ap+paah+ naanawisaho bitos+h+ ko sandaase. “Is+hiya naw+ho kahapaamap+pa asaketahiya Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai iwinjaati bimaami naind+handaat+h+ nandaitaat+w+handi ap+paahi owet+taise.

25 Iyataati maasap+ho kamer+handi jaat+h+rami mupw+rinyinjaat+h+ nga nandaahon+handi kandi utaaho naw+ho kahapaamap+pa asaketaho Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai iwinjaati bimaami naind+handaat+h+ nandaitand+handi ap+paahi owet+taise,” tati kandaase.

26 Aih+ is+hiya kap+h+ bitohoy+hiya sa piwa



atiwosawi satawaatopo. “O siyonaahi isihiya diya n+napitaiwi+hiya asiyaimatiwi+kiyaan+hi nasisoari bimitaapo?” tawaatopo.

<sup>27</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho saundataase. “K+imandi katoht+imandi utaaho wo kamaitaise, owe. Autaahaat+ho sawahohi kiyon+hi nga noaipaitaise,” undataase.

<sup>28</sup> Aih+ am+ Pitaahom+ha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Atime! Nyah+ nyami aunah+ip+haiwaun+ am+ nyam+haiwa kahapaamap+haiwa namawaamap+ gis+ nangipinjahaayo,” undataase.

<sup>29-30</sup> Aih+ am+ Jisaasihom+ha wihooan+ha kiyais+ saundataase. “N+n+ sangi ak+it+n+hi sandi kasatataato. Is+hiya nahatiya Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai iwinjaati bimind+handapimaton+hi am+ kiya kandaat+hi nandaitaatiwi+ gw+inyaawaawi namap+ kiyaami an+haiwaisun+ apwaatiyaisun+ saingosaahoyaisun+ san+sapiyaisun+ mwaaya maatiyaisun+ namawaawaah+ kandap+ wani k+mura kiya yap+pataap+hi bimohur+mura wihooan+hapa kahapaamap+pa taah+ip+pa kiya j+hi is+watoh+ip+pai nusatip+haahapa Autaahaat+ho numw+taise. Nunyatati am+ j+haati ipot+hura asis+ha ipot+ha noaipahon+hura kiya asiyaimatiwi+ nasisoari bimitaatiwi+handi nunyon+hi naitaapo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

*K+ma P+wi+ma Jisaasiho Napw+itand+handap+ Kas+n+hand+ Mair+imanda Katind+handap+haare (Matiyuhu 20:17-19; Maak+ho 10:32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Jisaasiho kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya ikw+maind+mw+tihi yahur+tahiyaisaah+hi

numwaasi yandhi bitotawa kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi atiwise! Nyahi wani taawaati Jerusaremihandaahapi nyahaayo. Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonisapi Jisihura isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piwaha katiwi jipatiapai ahiyohihaami akipipa ausaimaninati noaipaitando.

<sup>32</sup> Kiya koai nepi isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaataatapihiyaami ikwiraatihimaitaapo. Kiyaami ikwiraatihimasaihi kiya koai sisipundiwi mimaipiwipi maa-hoaipupwimaitaapo.

<sup>33</sup> Aiwi ami kiya koai mwitipatisahapaara mupwi tiwisaihi napwitaase. Saiwi tiwisaihi napotatihandi kandi asisaha mairima saniyonhi ami japihi nepaitaise.”

<sup>34</sup> Sata ko kaundih komi otipatihiya atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaaha noasandih ami kiya kaapi baiwi gumunyaapi namusesipainje. Owetise.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Ndaha  
Niyotaho Itindoaatahoai Jisaasiho Neti  
Nusorahaasithandapihaare*

*(Matiyuh 20:29-34; Maakho 10:46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Jisaasihotih komi otipatihiyaatihimi aimi aunahipati Jerikohanda noaipaitaahetihihura utaaho wo ndaha niyotaho daihiraami mangiraini bindataati wapa wapaapi itunda nunjenati bindataise.

<sup>36</sup> Aih ko ndaha niyotishoai isihiya nusatipapirauhi kiringiringapa atisataati

napindi noaipasihi nanitipapirauhi atiso ndaase.

<sup>37</sup> Aih+ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nasaretihandaaahap+ Jisaasiho kimo taati napihe,” undawaatopo.

<sup>38</sup> Aih+ ko ndi niyotisiho waati kaahaata sandaase. “Jisaasihon+ Daawitihom+ Mwaahone, kinyi nisap+ maar+ho tihitane” tati kaahandaase.

<sup>39</sup> Aih+ isihiya jhi taawi nasohiyihiya koai kinyi satip+ kamaatime namahaape undiwi itihundawaatopo. Satiw+ itihundauh+handi kand+ kohi waati waati kaahaata sandaase. “Daawitihom+ Mwaahone, kinyi nisap+ maar+ho tihitane,” tati kaahandaase.

<sup>40</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho jaati bitonda so gaatisoai numwaasi ningisaap+hi kimb+hi nap+iwise undataase. Aih+ ko Jisaasihoaap+hi deti naihi Jisaasiho koai saundati nunjenataise.

<sup>41</sup> “Nini gisi napitihitandi nisap+ kinyi gaatise,” undati nunjenataise. Aih+ ami kom+ha saundataase. “Awaisihone, nini nisi ndiha nanor+haaton+hi nga bairidi jaitandi+to?” undataase.

<sup>42</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi ndiha nangor+haaton+hi baimbi jase, kinyi nisap+ satip+ ko nga nisi ndiha neti nanor+haitaise, t+pi ginunyaahing+ti+handi kinyi ndiha nangor+haataise,” undataase.

<sup>43</sup> Aih+ keti kuraan+hi kom+ ndiha nusor+haatih+ nga japi+hi biyati jataise. Ko biyati jati Jisaasihoai niwipinjai notaati pihitati maaritati Autaahaatihoai gaahone gaare undati kom+ ambipati mepi autaahemwataise.

Aihî ami isîhiya sandî siyatî noaipasîhî mmonawaawi ami kiyaisangi Autaahaatîhoai gaahone gaare undîwî komî ambîpatî mepî autaahepumawaayopo.

## 19

### *Kîma Pîwîma Sakiyaasihopîhaare*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho notî aunahîpatî Jerikohanda noaipatî katî aunahîpitaatîhî taatî notaise.

<sup>2</sup> Naihî sapîhî aunahîpita utaaho wo bindataise komî ambîpatî Sakiyaasiho. So utaaso isîhiya nawîho takisihandî nehohiyîhiyaami jîhimainjîhoe. Iyataatî amî so nawîho asaketahore.

<sup>3</sup> Isî ko Jisaasiho napitetahoe tatî iwinjaito tataihî isîhiya wîrîsandiwi nasawa nisapuhauhî Jisaasiho sore tatî wîndî biyatî mausose. Iyataatî ko apîpaahî masîhonjî nuhonyonjîndaatî isîhiyaamîhatîhapî mbatatî wîndî mausose.

<sup>4</sup> Aihî ko Jisaasihopî daihîra kîmîra napîtaiso tatî gwînyaataatî ko jîhî naupwasi niyatî ipatî wîtetî katetapî daahepiwatî Jisaasihoai ko iwinjaito tatî yamwaataise.

<sup>5</sup> Aihî Jisaasiho niyatî Sakiyaasiho bitosîpîpîhî noaipatî autaahî naingaatî koai iwinjataatî koai sata kaundataase. “Sakiyaasihone, kinyî ketînhî ipîmatetapî noaatîpape, wanî nhî kinyî anîpîpîhî maasî gisatî bimîtaano,” undataase.

<sup>6</sup> Aihî Sakiyaasiho ketî ipitetapî noaatîpatî aungwohandî waatî maaritatî Jisaasihoai numwaasi komî anîpîpîhapî notaise.

<sup>7</sup> Aihî isîhiya taahiyîhiya sandî mmonawaawî kiya satîwî itîhitawaatopo. “Utaaho maipîhaiwaisahomî anjîpîpîhî ko notî bindataise,” tîwî itîhitîwî katawaatopo.

<sup>8</sup> Sakiyaasihomî anjîpîpîhî bindawaawî Sakiyaasiho dotatî Awaisîhoai saundataase. “Awaisîhone, kinyî atime. Nisîhapa kahapaamapîpa nahataapa otîhapîhapî otîwaitî wihoanîhapa isîhiya kahapaamapîpa apîpaahî owehatîmai numwîto. Aindî amî womîhapa wapa jaiwundîti isîpîpa nusetaataahî namatî kapaapî jinjîhaatematî waatî maurîtanîhî amî maurîtahaiwaara numwîto,” undataase.

<sup>9</sup> Aihî Jisaasiho komîha koai saundataase. “Kîmbîhî anjîpîmbîhapî isîhiyai Autaahaatîho japîhî aimî numwaataise. Iyataatî kîmo utaamoaisangi amî Abîraahamîhomî mwaahoe amî Autaahaatîho Abîraahamîhoaisatî pîwîha wîsasisîharaaho.

<sup>10</sup> Iyataatî amî Isîhiyaamî Saahonîni Jîhonîni isîhiya nihîrîniwî owetohiyîhiyai daatî mmonîti japîhî numwaitandî napîtihonîne,” undataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Ikwîmaindîmwîtahiya Nawîho Otîpîpatî Kaitaatîwîho Nehohîthandapî Namîhanahaare  
(Matiyuhu 25:14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Ko satatî kaundihî kiya taawî sa pîwîha atisauhî amî pîwîha waisangi namîhanaha kaundataase. Sa pîwîha kaundindîmandî apaapîmundise ko aimî detî Jerusaremîhanda nasataate. Iyataatî amî komî pîwîha kaundihî atîwisohiyîhiya saiwî gwînyaawaayopo. Autaahaatîho Isîhiyai Winjaatî bimaamî

naindihandi wani kimura keti ausaimaninati noaipati ahotitande tiwi gwinyaahauho.

12 Aih ko piwaha namihanaha kiyaisi sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo awaisiho ishiyaami ndiheti baiwi usopi ami ambipati ahotaho aunahipati witi kaanihi ahetihihataahapi notaise. Noti noaipasih kapih ishiya koai kinyi awaisihonji ishiyai iwinjaitaapihonimate undiwi ahwisaihi japih napitandihon notaise.

13 Ko siyati nutandi timendaati komi otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwatahiyai gaatati numwaati nawiho maasapi mitiho nahatiyai naasi kamwaanji nunyataise. Nunyataati kiyai saundataase, ‘kimo nawimo ninisangi nasanyohimo nesi nuwi kora otipipati kaiwi namoyaapi nuwi ninis japih napisanihuraatitande,’ undataase.

14 “Saundihandi kandi komi ishiya kopipohipaiwi manditipiwisawaayopo. Kiyasaiwi kopimanditipaiwi ko aimi naijhura komi ipoti ishiya usai natiwusaasauhi koai wirainji nuwi satawaatopo. ‘Kimo utaamo awaisihoematati nyangi nyainjaati bimitandi ponyase,’ tawaatopo.

15 Ko sawahomi ishiya satauhandi kandi ishiya usaapihi ko noti bimbipihiyakoai kinyi awaisihonimate undiwi namihanawaayopo. Koai saiwi namihanauhi ko awaisihoematati japih komi aunahipataahapi nasataise. Siyati nasati noaipati ishiyai saundataase. ‘Ishiya jhura nawiho nesisuwi kora otipipati kaiwise unditi nawiho nunyohiyhiyaapi gaatiwise kiya nawiho

otipipati kaiwi namoyaahotihoninaasomihoneni neni napisaihi nini mmondaano,' undataase.

16 Saundihikiya atiwimapijihwo nasati awaisihoni saundataase. 'Awaisihone, kinyi maasapihomi mitihonehi naasohi nanimihikora otipipati kaindi maasapihomi mitihaiwa ikwimaindimwihaiwa namoyaataayo,' undataase.

17 Saundihikiya isihiyai iwinjatisihokoai saundataase. 'Kinyi otipipati nga baimbi napaipkiyapaise. Kinyi otipipatihonijigaahone. Otipipati maipihonijinahinyonihinepi kati iwirimimbi nga baimbi itatamanipi kiyapaise. Isi nini gi wani aunahipati awaiwaiwa ikwimaindimwihaiwa jaitaapi watipihandihahinyati ahingitaano,' undataase.

18 "Aihiami utaaho kapiho nasati awaisihoni saundataase. 'Awaisihone kinyi ningisihoni nawihomaasapihomi mitihonehi naasohi nanimihikoraahini neni otipipati kaindi maasapihomi mitihonehi ikwiri naasairitahokaindi namoyaataayo,' undataase.

19 Saundihikiya isihiyai iwinjatisihokoai saundataase. "Kinyi aunahipihaiwa ikwiri naasairitahaiwa jaitaapi ahingitaano,' undataase.

20 Aihiami otipipatihokapihi ipotihoni nasati awaisihoni saundataase. 'Awaisihone, kinyi nawihomaasapihomi mitihonehi naasohi nanimihigihokimo anitindijaitipata wihahiyatati otipipati kora kamaindi kimore.

21 Nini siyohitimandipapaamaahe, kinyi utahonijipapaahiwatipihonijipapahitipihonitihini nini gisonataate. Isihiyai

wapa ahiyauh+hapa nepi ami is+hiya  
 usa nandapa niyam+hauh+hapa kinyi  
 kumbw+honj+tihi ami sandapi nini kinyapi  
 yayataate, undataase.

<sup>22</sup> “Saundih+ ami kom+ awais+ho koai  
 saundataase. ‘Kinyi ot+ip+pat+honj+ ap+paah+  
 gaahonj+maahe, ap+paah+ maip+hone. Kinyi  
 pi+w+ha ki+ma sat+ip+ kating+maap+ nini  
 pi+w+hete+h+maitandiyo. Kinyi nisapi ap+paah+  
 wat+pi+hoe ti+pi ami is+hiya wapa ahiyauh+hapa  
 neti ami nandapa usa yam+hauh+hapa ko  
 kipohore ti+pi siyat+tihi gw+inyaapaino?’

<sup>23</sup> Jap+hi nasataahura nisi naw+ho  
 namwis+hoaisati ahoyati naitaan+  
 namw+and+hapi+hi ah+maanisasi napaape?  
 undataase.

<sup>24</sup> Saundatosati kap+hi is+hiya bitohohiy+hiyai  
 saundataase. “Kimo naw+ho maasapi m+ti+ho  
 is+wat+is+ho nepaw+ utaaho naw+ho maasapi  
 m+ti+ho ikw+maind+mw+tahaiwa is+wat+is+hoai  
 nunyaw+se,” undataase.

<sup>25</sup> Sundih+ kiya koai saundawaatopo.  
 “Awais+hone, ko aim+ naw+ho maasapi m+ti+ho  
 ikw+maind+mw+tahaiwa is+watataisi koh+tiho?  
 undawaatopo.

<sup>26</sup> “Saundauh+ ami kom+ha kiyai saundataase.  
 ‘Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Is+hiya wapa  
 taah+pi+pa is+watohiy+hiyai ami nini wapa ji+haati  
 waati numw+ito. O ami is+hiya usa wapa neh+  
 naasonyaah+ is+watohiy+hiya ami kiyaam+hetapi  
 sonya naasonyaah+ is+watohonya nini nemaito.

<sup>27</sup> Iyataati is+hiya siya nisi tiworisa nisapi ko  
 awais+hoematati nyangisi nyainjaati bimimone



tɪwɪ katohiyɪhiyai sahi numwaasipɪwɪ kɪmbɪhi  
 nisi ndiheti timapise,' undataase" undati  
 Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kɪma Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Awaisɪhoematatɪ  
 JerusaremɪhandaNiyatɪNandaasɪthandapɪhaare  
 (Matiyuhu 21:1-11; Maakho 11:1-11; Joniho  
 12:12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Jisaasiho pɪwɪha sata kaundamapɪ  
 ko jɪhi isɪhiya nahatiyai ipotemapɪ  
 Jerusaremɪhandaaɪhapɪ niyataise.

<sup>29</sup> Niyatɪ aunahɪpɪhaurɪ Betɪpaagihandamunɪ  
 Betaanihandamunɪ detɪ sɪhoarɪhɪrɪ sisɪho ipatɪ  
 oripɪhaiwa ahetimbɪpɪhi noaipataise. Noipatɪ  
 kapɪhapɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhuri jɪhi natausaasa-  
 taise.

<sup>30</sup> Natausaasataatɪ kuri saundataase.  
 Sahuraahɪ kɪmatɪ aunahɪmata numwɪ nandaapɪ  
 mmonama maasapɪho dongiho sɪpɪpɪhoho wo  
 wɪrɪhɪra satoya wɪraposisaihɪ wɪrandɪtaise.  
 So maasapɪho dongiho isɪhiya sangɪ kooasɪnɪ  
 daiwɪhore. Isɪ koaisɪ sahuraahɪ nesɪpapɪ isɪsi  
 kɪmbɪhapɪ napɪta numwɪse.

<sup>31</sup> Saimɪ taamɪ nesɪpasaihɪ isɪhiya usa sahu-  
 raahɪ napaapɪ taamɪ soai nesɪpase satisaihaahɪ  
 sahuraahɪ kiyai saundɪmise. 'Awaisɪho kooasɪnɪ  
 wonjɪ gohɪ daitandɪtihe,' undɪmise," undataase.

<sup>32</sup> Saundatɪ kuri natausaasihɪ kurɪ niyamaise.  
 Naimɪ Jisaasiho kaundimumwaanɪ tɪtɪhɪ  
 kamwaanɪ noaipasɪhɪ mmonɪ kiyamaise.

<sup>33</sup> Kurɪ naimɪ maasapɪho sɪpɪpɪhoho dongihoai  
 taamɪ wɪrɪhɪrɪ nesɪpasɪhɪ dongihomɪ satoya kuri  
 saundawaatopo. "Sahuraahɪ kɪmo maasapɪho

sipipihoho dongimo napaapi taami nesipase?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>34</sup> Saundiwi nunjenihauhi kuri kiyai saundamaase. “Awaisiho koaasini wonji gohi daitandi katihe,” undamaase.

<sup>35</sup> Kuri saimi dongiho nesipapi isisi Jisaasihoapahi numwi noaipamaise. Aimi kuri kurami apotihiri tiwathihaatihiri nausohaapi dongihomi dawaarihireti ahiyamaise. Aimi kuri Jisaasihoai dongihoasini nepiwihiko koasini ko bindataise.

<sup>36</sup> Siyati Jisaasiho dongihoasini taati naihi isihiya kiyaami apotihiri tiwathihaatihini niyohohipapa nausohaapi daihira ko nutandihira nusapaapi gwaumwi nowaayopo.

<sup>37</sup> Aihini Jisaasiho noti aimi sihoarihireti sisihoaasini ipati oripihaiwa ahetimbihipihapi daihira ururaatihapitihini isihiya Jisaasihoai niwipinjai niyohiyihiya kapihapi nama-sawhi maaritawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya Jisaasihomihetapi watipihaiwa Autaahaatho kaihi noaipasiwaiwaapi gwinyapenawaawi Autaahaathoai mepi autaahepumapi waapihitihini satihini katawaatopo:

<sup>38</sup> “Awaisiho natausaasihini watipihaiwaisati Awaisiho isihiyai winjatisiho napisimo kimoai Awaisiho gaahati koai kawisati koaisatitane. Isini ko Autaahaatho Nahatewai Daahema Autaahi Niwaataati Bimisihoi nyahini mepi autaahemwaitihaawo. Autaahaatho maariho winyaitahaiwa kaihi ami nyamini maariho biyati winyaitindihandapo,” tawaatopo.

<sup>39</sup> Satihini katauhi isihiya usa Parisihiya kiyaami otihatihini bitotawaahiya Jisaasihoai

kiya saundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, kimiya gi nangipinjai nasohiyimiya satwi windi kamaatwise undipi itihunde,” undawaatopo.

<sup>40</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi titihi sandi kasatataato. Kimiya isimiya satwi kamaatwi apimaatisaihaahi ami kimaiwa nawimaiwa waaphitati Autaahaathoai neti mepi autaahemwaitaise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jerusaremihandapi Jisaasiho Gwindihandapihaare*

<sup>41</sup> Jisaasiho niyati deti Jerusaremihandamihini noaipataise. Noaipati kati aunahipiti iwinjatata katapi ngotaise.

<sup>42</sup> Ngoti katapi sandaase. “Wani asisima kimetu gisi windi neti gitatamanihonihini kinyi baimbi bimitaaphandapi gwinyaapaapaahi ngaatitaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami sandi kinyapi noasandihini kinyi windi monapaise.

<sup>43</sup> Isi asisaha yaha wa taati nasataisi keti kinyi tiworisa gisi nepi nwiwepihimapi nangisapumaitaapo. Aisahi isihyaati ami wapaisangi aunahipatami ipaahaapi noaipapi nuwi napiwimaitaapo. Ami sami tiworisa sangi kihira kihiraapi tisapi yasapi nasisapumasaiho.

<sup>44</sup> Saiwi kiya gisi nepi nangupwisasiwi apipaahi iwiri hitaapo aunahipimatanyi matambipaarangisuni isihyaatangisuno. Nawaha tiwati nyepaiwi mbipi ahiyoha kakaamihasinu windi ahimotitaise. Sandi apaapimaato ami Autaahaatho gisi japihi nangimaitandi napisuraapi kinyi windi

mmonipi gimunyaahingitihandaahi saiwa gi nangoaipaitaise,” tati katati ngotaise.

*Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Anjhandi  
Awaindihandaatihisi Isihiya Otikipati  
Nawihopihatikiyauhi Jisaasiho Kiyai  
Tahamanausoasindihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuho 21:12-17; Maakho 11:15-19; Joniho 2:13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandaatihisi nandaati mmonata isihiya kahapaamapipa nunyawisi taawisi nawiho nepisi amisi nawiho yapipati witaahapihohi Judaahiyaamihohetemapisi nunyawisi nehauhi Jisaasiho kiyai usonataise.

<sup>46</sup> Iyatisi kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihomisi piwihaha sandaase. ‘Nisisi anjani saansi gaapunditaatipihahaane,’ tati ahotihandisi kandise sahi ikohiya noaatitaatipihapihamaitaiwisi kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

<sup>47</sup> Asisisi nahateweti Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomisi anjhandisi awaindihandaatihisi nandaati Autaahaatihomisi piwihaha isihiyaisi kataunjataise. Siyatisi kaihi amisi isihiya usa Autaahaatihohaisi nandapa kohasipihohi tihiwisi dipumanihohiyihiyaisi mihiyaisi amisi Judaahiyaamisi winhapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaisi amisi isihiyaisi iwinjatohiyihiyaisi usa mihiyaisi Jisaasihohaisi tiwitaatipihahira daihiraapisi taawisi daapisi mmonawaayopo.

<sup>48</sup> Siyawaahandisi kandise isihiya nahatiya andititipihohi watipitipihohi komisi piwihaha atipihohi

namapî mitîhiya Jisaasihoai tiwîtaatiwîhîra  
daihîra windî mmonîwî namehopo.

## 20

*Kîma Pîwîma Parisihiya Jisaasihoai  
Kînyî Saimbî Saimbî Kaimehîta Ndî  
Watîpîhandî Nahîmihî Kiyapaise Undîwî  
Nunjenîhohîtîhandapîhaare*

*(Matiyuho 21:23-27; Maakîho 11:27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Asisîha waara Jisaasiho Autaahaatîhomî  
anîhandî awaindîhandaatîhî nandaatî  
Autaahaatîhomî piwîha gaaha wanîha taatî  
isîhiyai ausaatî kataunjihî isîhiya usa isîhiyaami  
maipîhaiwaapî nandapa kohasipîho tîhîwî  
Autaahaatîhoai dipumanîhohiyîhiyaami  
mitîhiyaunî ami isîhiya usa Judaahiyaami  
winîhapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiyaunî ami isîhiya  
usa gwînyaahiyaunî koai saundawaatopo.

<sup>2</sup> “Kînyî saiwa saimbî kaingîwîmaiwa saimbî  
saimbî kaimehîta gi ndî kahîtatî watîpîhandî  
nahîmihî kiyapaise wanî nyangi kanyate?”  
undîwî nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>3</sup> Saundîwî nunjenîhauhî ami Jisaasiho  
komîha wihoanîha kiyai sata kaundataase.  
“Nîni ami sangisî sandî nasîsendaano.

<sup>4</sup> Jonîho isîhiyai baawusindîndî sandî  
watîpîhandî Autaahaatîhomîhandaahe  
e isîhiyaami watîpîhandaahe wanî nîngi sahî  
kandîwîse?” undatî kiyai ko nunjenataise.

<sup>5</sup> Nunjesîhî ami kiya sawana  
sanawaatopo. “Nyahî wihoanîha napitîtaaha  
kaundîtîhaawe?” tîwî kanîwî nasenawaayopo.

“Nyahi sandapi Autaahaat+hom+handaahe undisaihaahi o Autaahaat+hom+handaa+naahi Jon+hom+ piw+haapi sahi napaapi gimunyapepo? Nyat+taiso.

<sup>6</sup> Iyat+ ami nyahi saundisaihaahi is+hiyaam+handaahe undisaihaahi ami is+hiya ki+miya naw+haara nepi yainyaw+taapo ami kiya Jon+hopi Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha atisa neti ausaasi+hoe tiwi aimi gw+nyaapi+hiyaaso,” nnawaatopo.

<sup>7</sup> Sanawaawi namapi kiya wihoan+ha koai saundawaatopo. “Sand+ wat+pi+hand+ maahap+hap+ nehand+tind+ho nyahi w+nd+ mon+hono,” undawaatopo.

<sup>8</sup> Saundauhi ami kom+ha wihoan+ha kiyai saundataase. “O ami sahi nisi nas+sehot+haapi wihoan+ha w+nd+ kamandow+ ami nisangi wat+pi+hand+ siyahandaah+ satiti sangi nini w+nd+ kamaasatito,” undataase.

*Kima Piw+ma Is+hiya Maat+maatiw+hiya  
Osaataat+ Wain+hand+ Jatoh+it+handap+  
Nam+hanahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 21:33-46; Maak+ho 12:1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Jisaasiho is+hiyai aimi sata kaundatosati ami kima piw+ha wa nam+hanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo wain+hand+ osaataat+ kiyat+ niyaamataise. Niyaamat+ is+hiya usai nisi osaataat+ ki+maat+ ninjatawaawi wain+hand+ nand+w+ nan+w+ ninjat+w+ise undati kiyai neti ah+wisamapi kaan+hi aunah+pa w+taahap+ not+ kata utaar+hand+ kendaise.

<sup>10</sup> Ketinja nandapa yand+pi+ho wain+hand+ akuraahahi kipw+taatiw+hura wain+handami

satiho komi otipipatiho woai neti natausaasih komi otipipatihiya wainhandi jatohiyhiyaapih notaise nandapa wainhandi wapa kopihapa kipwi numwitaatiwi. Natausaasih ko noti wainhandi jatohiyhiyai iwinjasihi wainhandi kipwimunyawi koai neh tip wapa miwaho neh taanahhoai japhi natiwusaasauhi notaise.

<sup>11</sup> Aih wainhandami satiho ami jhaati otipipatiho woai natausaasataise. Natausaasih ko noti wainhandi jatohiyhiyai iwinjasihi kiya koai ami jhoai kawisohipatamataiwi tip mawitandihaiwa nunyaw japhi natiwusaasauhi taanahho notaise.

<sup>12</sup> Aih osaataatami satiho ami jhaati bapiyati komi otipipatiho woai natausaasataise. Aih ami koai wainhandi jatohiyhiya ambipati tipusohaap maipaiwi tip nepi osaataatami nehhaati yotawaayopo.

<sup>13</sup> Siyauhi namati osaataatami satiho sanataase. 'Nini napitaitande? Nini nisi maarho apipaahi awaindihandi w>wihotihho nisi maasihhoai nandusoasitaano ko nisi maasihhomi p>wiha kiya atiwitaawo?' ndaase.

<sup>14</sup> Satati ko komi mwaahoi natausaasih naihhandi kand osaataati wainhandi jatohiyhiya taati napihi koai iwinjawaawi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. 'Kimo utaamo wainhandi osaataati kimaatami satihomi titih mwaahoe. Mwaahosi sapihom wainhandi naitaise. Isi koai sohoai tiwaamaitihho. Tiwisaihi ko naponih ko naitotahandi nyahi newaati nyamihandimatito,' nnawaatopo.

<sup>15</sup> San>wosawi koai numwaasi osaataatami

nehahaati mangraini nuwi sohoai tiwauhi napotaise.

“Saiwi tiwauhi napotaise. Isi osaataati saatami satiho siyaisi napitiwitaise?” undati kiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise.

<sup>16</sup> Nunjenatosati sawaho wihoanaha satati kiyai kaundataase. “Osaataatami satihoai apousonihi nasati siya otipipatiyai tiwati nematosati osaataati saati neti otipipathiya asihiyai numwaati kiyami ikwiraatihimaitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. Aihisihiya kapihi komi piwaha atisawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Siyati windi namoaipaitaise owetaitaise,” tawaatopo.

<sup>17</sup> Aihisihiya Jisaasiho kiyai iwinjatata sata nasenataise. “Kima piwima Autaahaatihomi utipihoaatihii ahotindimandi napaapi satati jipati pindise?

‘Anaanj anjmatohiyihiya ipati yasahaapi kima yasima anaahaha gaahaamaahe tiwi nepi yotohiha wani ka noaipati mihotirisati watipitati anaanjami yasaha anaahaha awaisihaimatataise,’ *Aunihihiri 118:22*  
tati jipati pindisimaaro.

<sup>18</sup> Isihiya sirii mihotiriraasini timahiyohiyihiyai kirii mihotirihira ambipati tipusohaati tiwonihi mwitisihaahititaise. Iyataati ami mihotirihiri sirii isihiyaamiheti timahiyataataahi ami isihiyai neti jasati tiwitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

<sup>19</sup> Jisaasiho sata kaundihii kiya Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni ami pirisihiya isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi



nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi  
 dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni  
 atisawaawi sa piwaha titihi kiyaapi  
 nepemaahiwaha kaundih mmoniw  
 gwinyaawaawi keti suraanhi koai isiwitotiw  
 gwinyaawaahandi kandi ishiyaapi yayawaawi  
 namihawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Ishiya Jisaasihoi Saundiwi  
 Nawho Takisihandi Sisaahoi Nunyaano Undwi  
 Nunjenihotihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuho 22:15-22; Maakho 12:13-17)*

<sup>20</sup> Aih kiya awaisawihya Jisaasiho kiyai  
 piwaha wa wipitaha kaundonaah koai  
 numwaasi nuwi awaisiho gapinaahoaapihi  
 kimo piwaha satahore undwi piwaha komiheti  
 yawutaito tiwi gwinyaapi bipi Jisaasihoi  
 iwinjatawaayopo. Saiwi iwinjatawaawi  
 kiya awaisawihya nyahi gaahiyaanini  
 ainahiyihiyaaniso tiwi gwinyaapi genaniwi  
 ishiya usai nawho nunyaw saundiwi sahi  
 nuwi piwaha satiha satiw koai kaundiwise  
 undwi kooapihi natiwusaasawaayopo.

<sup>21</sup> Aih kiya nuwi koai saundawaatopo.  
 “Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi nyangi  
 katipinyasingiwaiwa titihi akithaiwa  
 katipinyasapaise. Iyataati ami ishiya usa  
 awaisawihiyaimatiwi bimohiyihiyaapi kinyi  
 windi yamaimbihonjitihi nyahi aimi mmona  
 gwinyaahaayo. Aimb kinyi Autaahaatihoi  
 ishiya yapipatambihya nisi maaritohirihireti  
 saiwi kaiwi bimaawise tati katirihiri kireti kinyi  
 titihi katipunjapihone.

22 Isi kinyi napitaimbi gwinyapenapaise? Nyahi gamaniho Sisaahoai nawihho takisihandi nunyaano e namunyaano? Undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

23 Saiwi kiya kiyaami omanjitihihi iwinjatawa jaipundiwi kaundohiwaiwa aimi usonatosati kiyai sata kaundataase.

24 “Nawihho wo ningisi nanisawewise,” undihi ami kiya nawihho wo nunjauhi mmonatosati ko kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nawimoaatihi kimati siwipimatuni ami ambipatuni diyaamihati ahotise?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihho Sisaahomihate,” undawaatopo.

25 Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “O siyonaahi wapa Sisaahomihapanaahi ami koai titihi nunyawise o ami wapa Autaahaatihomihapanaahi ami titihi koai komihapa nunyawise,” undataase.

26 Ko sata kaundihiyawa kiya wihooanaha isihyaami ndiheti kaunditaha owetih isiwitotiwihandi kandi komi piwihapi yaiwimap gwinyapenawaawi owetise.

*Kima Pwima Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai Isihya Napowawi Japihi Nepaitaatwihandapi Nunjenihohitihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuho 22:23-33; Maakihho 12:18-27)*

27 Isihya usa Satiyusihiyaami usa Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusisiya napohiyhiyaapi windi japihi namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare.

28 Isi kiya Jisaasihoai piwaha satiwaha kaundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, nyapi winhapipa Mosesiho sata jipatipiyati ahiyataise. ‘Utaaho wo apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho naponaaahi kaati osinaati sotisihomi saingho neti wirane komihetapi metiho wo noaipati saaho sotisihomi aunahipati nanipimati naito,’ tati winhapipa ahondaise.

29 Isi isihiya usihiya usa sapihho naasomihiya ikwiri naasairitih wirami isundipihuri yahuritahiya noaipawaayopo. Aih kiyaami saaho jho apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha wa namomaayaho nehi napomataise.

30 Aih ami saati saahomi apwaata osinhaati saingho neti wirataise.

31 Aih ami ko napwih ami saingho kapihho neti osinhaati wirataise. Wirati bimainjati ami koaisangi napwih ami saingho kapihho neti wirataise. Kaati osinhaati saingoya kihho kihomihetimatimi noti ipotihoi niwipaati bindataise.

32 Niwipaasih ipotihho neti wirati bimainjati ami koaisangi napwih kaati ipotaataatinhi napotaise.

33 Saati apopaatisi ikwiri naasairitih wirami isundipihuri yahuritahiya nahatiya nepi wirapahaatisi ipotihura isihiya napohiyihiya japihi nepasaihura saati apopaati titihi diyaami apwaataatimatitaise?” undiw nunjenawaayopo.

34 Satiw kiya koai nunjenihauhi ami komiha wihoanaha kiyai sata kaundataase.

“Usihiya ami ashiya wani kimuraahiya namaatinawaayopo.

<sup>35</sup> Iyataahandi kandi ushiya ami ashiya ipotihura animwaahipatombi japihi nepapi asiyaimatiwi bindawaahura ushiya ashiya windi namaamaatitaapo.

<sup>36</sup> Kiya Autaahaatihomi enjerihiya otipipatihiya yamihapataathi bimo-hiyihiyaamataiwihiyaasi winti namaapopi nasisoari bimitaapo. Kiya animwaahipatombi japihi nepapihiya Autaahaatihomi manyinyaare.

<sup>37</sup> Napohiyihiya japihi nepaitaatiwihandapi Mosesiho biyati nanyesipataha piwiha kanyatataase. Sa piwa ipihonji maipihonji wurisandihaisahonji tihati tihwitisataahandi kandi tihomaatisonyonjaatihapi piwiha noaipasaha Awaisihopi (Autaahaatihopi) sata kandaase. ‘Awaisiho Abiraahamihomi Aisaakihomi ami Jekopihomi Autaahaatihore tise.

<sup>38</sup> Isi Autaahaatihore so ishiya napopi owetohiyihiyaami Autaahaatihomahe, owe, ishiya asiyaimatiwi bimohiyihiyaami Autaahaatihore. Sandi apaapimahe ami Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kiya asiyaimatiwi bindawaayopo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

<sup>39</sup> Ko kiyai sata kaundihimi ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaami usa saundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi nga titihi kanyatapaase,” undawaatopo.

<sup>40</sup> Saundiwi kiya yayawaawi jhaati winti namunjenihopo. Owetise.

*Kima Piwima Isihiyai Jisaasiho Sawahopi  
Kiraishiho So Diyaami Mwaahore Undati Nun-  
jesithandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 22:41-46; Maakho 12:35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Aih Jisaasiho kiyai sata piwaha kaundataase. “Kiraishopi so awaisiho Daawithomi satihoe tiwi napaapi katopo?”

<sup>42</sup> Piwaha Aunihihiraatih ahotishaatihapi Daawitho sawaho sata kandaase:

‘Awaisiho nisi Awaisihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoan kimbhi bime.

<sup>43</sup> Bimaami numbw ipotihura kinyi tiworisai neti kinyi asimoaatih+masanhi kinyi kiyai nepi itipiwotisamihuraatitendo,” undataase tise.’

<sup>44</sup> Daawithohi kopisi Awaisiho tati ambihindaase. Isi Kiraishiho so napitiyati Daawithomi satihotitaise?” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom Otipipatihiyai  
Winhapipa Katiwunjohiyhiyaami  
Kiyohiwaiwaapi Jatiwo Undati Kaun-  
dindihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 23:1-36; Maakho 12:38-40; Rukho  
11:37-54)*

<sup>45</sup> Isihiya nahandi atiwinjaawi bimauhi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai sata kaundataase.

<sup>46</sup> “Judaahiyaami winhapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaapi sahi baiwi jaawo. Kiya apotihiri utaarhapa niyopi daimi nutaatwi maaritwimaphiyaaso. Aiw ami kiya isihiya taahiyhiya ahoyan+hohipipihi nowaahura isihiya awaisawhiyaate ipihirete nyatitotwi maaritwihye. Aiw ami kiya

Autaaahatihomi anjhaiwa gwiharaahaiwaatihisihiyaami ndiheti mitaahoahi bimitaatiwimaaritiwihyaare. Aiwami kiya ganho apipaahi gaahoaasin nandapa anaahipipa awaimbipa tihohipipih bimitaatiwimaaritiwihyaare.

<sup>47</sup> Aiwami kiya ashiya osinihiyaami anjanj jaipundiw nusepihiyaare. Aiwikiya gaapundahaayo tiwi jaiwitiwi gaapipati utarhaiwa aipihyaare. Kiya saiwi kiyohiwaiwapi Autaaahatihokiyai apipaahi yaawati naanjhandi awaindihandi ipotihura numwitaise,” undati Kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

## 21

*Kima Piwima Apopati Osinihaati  
Nawiho Gaarehandi Autaaahatihoi  
Numwindihandapihaare*

*(Maakho 12:41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho Autaaahatihomi anjhandi awaindihandaatih bitonda winjasihi ishiya Autaaahatihomi anjhandi awaindihandami bokisihandi onihopi nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketahiya nawiho gaarehandapiho wiwawaayopo.

<sup>2</sup> Wihauhi ami apopati waati nawiho kahapaamapipa apipaahi owehaati nawiho taanauhoho tuhinihiphuri nehi yahuri nesoti wisih Jisaasiho kaati iwinjataise.

<sup>3</sup> Iwinjatosati Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangisi akitinihi kasatataato. Kimaati apopi osinimaati ishiya nahatiya nawiho

gaarehandapaho timahotihoi nusatiphaati timataise.

<sup>4</sup> Kimiya isimiya nawho kahapaamapipa asaketahiyaasi nawho isoho nesipwi Autaahaatihoi nunyawaayopo. O ami kimaati apop osinamaatih nawho owehaati nandapa neti nanati bimitandho nawho owetihandi kandi konhi Autaahaatihoi nunyataise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Anjhandi Awaindihand Nosasindaise Tati Jisaasiho Katindhandaahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 24:1-2; Maakho 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Jisaasihomi otipipathiyaami usa Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandapi satawaatopo. “Kima nawiha gaaha otiwa kambwaahauni ami Autaahaatihoi gaarehandi wapa nunyohipipaaraahimaawi animatihahaansi sanahwendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase.

<sup>6</sup> “Kimaiwai wani sahi usonihohiwimaiwa siyati tiwati nyepinati biyati windi ahimotitaise. Asisiha waara ishiya nepi tumbwiwi nepuhiwi nopisastaapo,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Naanjhaiwa Pihitati Noaipahonhi Ami Sahi Yaasihaiwa Naitaapo Tati Kom Otipipathiyai Kaundindhandaahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 24:3-14; Maakho 13:3-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Aih ami kiya Jisaasihoai satwi nunjenawaayopo. “Katipinyasinghonye, saiwa kanyatingiwimaiwa maahwura noaipaitaise?”

Ninapitiyahandi jhi noaipahonhi nyahi mmondo? Mmonaati komi kanyatindihandi aimi koaipaitande taati mmona gwinyaitaano?" undwi nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>8</sup> Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihooanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Isihiya usa sangisi jaiw+satitaaw+ sahi baiwi jaaw+hiyaato. Isihiya usa nap+w+ nis+ amb+pati+ amb+h+i+w+ 'Nini K+raisihon+ne,' satitaapo. Aiw+ ami kiya sasatitaapo. 'Asis+ha aimi ipot+ha koaipataise,' satisaihi sahi kiyaami p+w+ha napait+w+ atihomaawiw+ ami kiyaam+hini deti namuw+se.

<sup>9</sup> Pwis+pati+ siyahati aungwohandi noaipataise tiwi katisaihi sahi atisawaaw+ waati kandapi yaiwi itimip+se. Saiwaahi jhi kiyati noaipataahandi kandi asis+ha ipot+ha akaaha sura w+ndi keti namoapaitaise," undataase.

<sup>10</sup> Jisaasiho w+ndi namaam+haati kon+hi kiyai ami sata kaundataase. "Isihiya yap+pati+ w+taahap+hiya dosi nuw+ yap+pati+ w+taahap+hiyaisaw+ tundaapo. Iyon+hi+ ami awais+ho wo iwinjaati bimisaw+hiya dosi nuw+ awais+ho wo iwinjaati bimisaw+hiyaisaw+ tundaapo.

<sup>11</sup> Iyon+hi+ ami ip+pati+pati+ aungwohaiwa waati ip+pati+pindaise. Iyati ami jar+ho aungwohaiwa noaipati+ ami timb+pa saiwa nahataap+p+hi+ noaipaitaise. Iyati yam+hapataat+hi+ wapa wat+p+hapa mot+n+hapa noaipataat+ sangisi yasimat+itaise.

<sup>12</sup> "Saiwa siyati sangi noaipahon+hura is+hiya sangisi jaipi amb+pati+ yaas+haiwa nasam+taapo. Aiw+ kiya Judaahiyaami an+haiwa



gwi+haraahaiwaat+hi nasamaasi nuwi piw+ha sam+het+ nep+ yasutaapi nasapupwi ami gamanihomi awaisaw+hiyaap+hi nasamaasi nuwi kiyaami nd+het+ ah+sitaapo. Saiwa nisap+sat+wi ami sahi nisi ot+pi+pat+hiyaatis+ ami sahi nisi ot+pi+pati w+ndi kamaanitaat+wi nasisapupwi kasitaapo.

<sup>13</sup> Isi+hiya saiwa kasisoh+ti+ndi sandi nisi piw+ha ausaap+ kanund+taat+wi kiyawaayow+ gaasi nisi piw+ha anusaap+ise.

<sup>14</sup> Aiwi sahi piw+ha napit+taaha kiyai wihoan+ha kaund+ti+haawe tiwi ji+hi waati gi+munyaap+ise.

<sup>15</sup> Ni+ni niwahon+ni piw+ha sahi kiyai kaund+taat+wi+ha sami am+teteti keti ah+isati neti gi+sunyaasan+hi sahi gw+nyaitaapo. Nisi piw+ha sangisi nasanyoti+ha sahi kiyais+ kaundisaihi kiya sami tiworisa piw+ha ka w+ndi ip+hatiw+ nemaamaitaapo. Owet+taise.

<sup>16</sup> Sam+ si+n+injapiyaun+ ami sam+ suny+hoya jaatisa nasamaasi nuwi sam+ tiworisami ikw+raat+hi+samaitaapo. Aiwi sami usaatangi tisausaihi napw+itaapo.

<sup>17</sup> Nisap+sat+wi sangisi isi+hiya taahiy+hiya pohip+siwi+ ahos+samaitaapo.

<sup>18</sup> Iyataahandi kandi sahi w+ndi namop+sas+ni+wi nga baiwi bim+itaapo.

<sup>19</sup> Isi sahi baiwi and+tit+wi bimaaw+ise asi+y+hiyaatimat+wi nasisoari bim+taat+wi+handi sahi naitaat+wo,” undati kaundataase.

*Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho Aunah+pat+  
Awaipati Jerusarem+handi Nosas+ndaise Tati*

*Katindihandapahaare**(Matiyuho 24:15-21; Maakho 13:14-19)*

20 “Aunahipati Awaipati Jerusaremihandi ishiya pwisipi yaipati kaiwi timbiyohiyihiya otaatemapi bitopi neswesipi bitwimasaihi sahi kiyai usonawaawi aunahipa Jerusaremihandi nepi nopsisaisaihi kati aimi nosasindande tiwi gwinyaapise.

21 Sandi siyati noaipahonihisi sahi yapipati Judiyaahanda bimohiyihiyaati yanihimapi sihoarihiri tipateti naitaatiwe. Ami saisaihi sahi aunahipa Jerusaremihandi bimohiyihiyaati yanihimapi namasi naitaatiwe. Saisaihi ami ishiya usa aunahipatami nehahaati ipaahaapi bimohiyihiyaisangi aunahipati kataatihisi windi namindaitaatiwe.

22 Sandi apaapimaahe. Ishiya Autaahaatihoi ahosumwapai maipihaiwa kiyohitihandapi wihooanjhandi naanjhandi numwitande. Siyati kiyonihisi Autaahaatihomi piwihaha utipihooatihisi jihura katiwi ahiyotihaha akaaha ausaimaninati noaipaitande.

23 Ese sura naanjhandi noaipasura ashiya maahaapi gwisitohiyihiyauni ami awateteti amwitihiri nanati nanototisawihiyauni apipaahi awaindahandi naanjhandi naitaapo kimatii yapimbataaho. Autaahaatihoi apowindahandi ishiya siya natiyaamiheti noaipaitaise.

24 Namatanaati kosasaihirati tiworisa ishiya taahiyihiyai timaitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya ishiya usai napuwitaatiwi yapipati usaamihati kahati kahataahapi numwaasi nutaapo. Aiwi

kiya ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaataatapihya  
 aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihandi nepi  
 jaawi bimaami nuwi Autaahaathiho sura  
 namihaitaapo tati katimumwaanji noti  
 kuraatanhi namihaitaapo.

*Kima Piwima Kahapaamapipa Asisaha  
 Ipotihaiwet Noaipaitandihaiwaapi Jisaasiho  
 Katindhandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 24:29-31; Maakho 13:24-27)*

<sup>25</sup> “Iyonihimi ami ipihoeti ami waathihoeti  
 ami kaumbwaateti wiwa siwipati kahata-  
 matipetahaiwa ishiya wiwa moniwihaiwa  
 noaipaitaise. Iyati ami durihiri waati pihitati  
 tiwayaati noti nasayata nausaha pihitati  
 autaahi mihoti sanainjati niyatesi timihiyataati  
 gaatonihimi ami ishiya yap nahanda  
 nahataapipihiyaami maariho omaanjiitihimi ami  
 amitiha neti nusopisasinihonihimi kiya waati  
 awaindahandi yaitaapo. Aiwi kiyaami maariho  
 ninaawiratati owesoetitaise.

<sup>26</sup> Yapipatambihya ishiya yapihimi  
 nahanda saiwa siyati noaipaitandaiwaiwaapi  
 gwinyaawaawipi apipaahi yaiwimapi ami  
 kiyaami ndiha woniwonwinati asiswiraitaise  
 ami kahapaamapipa yamihapataatihimi  
 watipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa nonasaya ahoyonho.

<sup>27</sup> Saiwa siyati noaipahonihimi ninimi Isihiyaami  
 Saahoninimi Jihoninimi nisi yundanyaha ami  
 apipaahi watipihandisati tiwipatisati napito.  
 Napisanihimi ishiya ningi ninjaitaapo.

<sup>28</sup> Saiwa siyati namasati taati noaipahonihimi  
 sahi naingaapi jasawise sangisi japihimi Autaa-

haatihho nasamaitandihura aimi nasati utatototindaiso,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Asisaha Ipotiha Noaipaitandi Jih Wapa Siwipati Noaipaitandihapaapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 24:32-35; Maakho 13:28-31)*

<sup>29</sup> Siyati kaundatosati ami Jisaasiho piwaha wa kima namihanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ipati pikihanduni ami ipati nahatewa wiwauni kairihiretapi sahi baiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapi se.

<sup>30</sup> Ipati pikihandami yananaati taati japihi mwinati nusapaasahaahi aimi yatitandi detitihe tiwi gwinyaapihiyaate.

<sup>31</sup> Isi sikiyate. Naanhaiwa siyati noaipahonhi mmonawaawaahi Autaahaatihho nyangi nyainjaati bimitandihandi aimi nasati utatototitihe tiwi gwinyaapi se.

<sup>32</sup> “Nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Isihiya nahatiya wani kimuraahiya sangi napopi binyaihi saiwa katohiwimaiwa noaipahonhi mmondaapo.

<sup>33</sup> Yamihapatuni yapipatuni noti owendaahandi kandi nisi piwaha wandi siyati owemetati kaanhi ahotimi nutaise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipatihya Baiwi Jaawo Tindihandapihaare*

<sup>34</sup> “Isi sahi baiwi jaawo. Wiwa sahi waapoho nasisoari naniwi naharitaawo. Aiwami kaha paamapi pa ambipatapihapaapaahihi maariho nusoaasamitaawo. Ambipatamihaiwaapi gwinyaapi kaiwaapaahiyawaawi Awaisihopi

windi namaapitaiso tiwi nehi nanihaiwi  
binyaihi keti kuraanhihi kinaapaahinati  
noaipaitaiso.

<sup>35</sup> Asisaha sa keti yapih nahanda gaamati  
isihyaapih noaipaitaise.

<sup>36</sup> Nahateweti nasisoari jaawi bindawa Autaa-  
haatihop namaamhaapi gaapundiwise saiwa  
noaipaitandaiwimaiwa ipihatiwimaitatiwo.  
Aiwami sahi nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonisi  
ndiheti windi yamaiwi noaipapi bitoaitatiwo,”  
undataase.

<sup>37</sup> Asisaha nahateweti Jisaasiho Autaa-  
haatihomi anihandi awaindihandaatihini  
nandaati ishiyai piwaha kataunjataise.  
Kataunjihini napwihihini niyati sisihoni ipati oripihati  
ahetishoasinini nanotaise.

<sup>38</sup> Aihini ishiya nahatiya nahateweti  
komi piwaha atiwitaatiwi asisahaatihini keti  
Autaahaatihomi anihandi awaindihandaatihapini  
nowaayopo.

## 22

*Kima Piwima Judaasiho Noti Awai-  
sawhiyai Jisaasihoai Tiwitaatiwi Nusep-  
aasitihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 26:1-5, 14-16; Maakho 14:1-2, 10-  
11; Joniho 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Judaahiyaami asisaha nandapa biretihandini  
nipitandihandini ahimaayawihandini nehihandini

nandaat>wi+ha aimi nasati detindaise. Sa asisaami ambipati Pasopaahande.\*

<sup>2</sup> Aih+ p+risihiya is+hiyaami maip+haiwaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+hohiy+hiyaami mit+hiyauni ami Judaahiyaami win+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyauni sanawaayopo. Is+hiya Jisaasihopi gaahore t+w+ maarit+w+hiyaasi nyah+ Jisaasihoai kiyami nd+het+ tiwisaihi am+ wiwa kiya it+h+nyat+taawo nni+w+ yayawaaw+ namap+ Jisaasiho sohoai noaat+w+ tiw+taati+w+ p+w+ha kanawaatopo.

<sup>3</sup> Aih+ Bwaas+r+h+i+ Judaasi Is+kariyot+hoai saimbi saimbi kaime undati neti g+wunyaataise. So Judaasiso ot+p+ipati+hiya ikw+maind+m+w+tihi+ auh+ram+ yahur+tahiya 12 kaiw+hiyaami wore.

<sup>4</sup> Is+ ko not+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+hohiy+hiyaami mit+hiyaaisun+ ami Autaahaat+homi an+h+hand+ awaind+h+hand+ jasohiy+hiyaami awaisaw+hiyaaisun+ winjati n+n+ saindi saindi nasepaati w+rasitaano undati kiyaisati p+wanataase.

<sup>5</sup> Aih+ kiya kom+ p+w+haap+ gaaha kanyatataaso t+w+ maarit+w+ t+haapaiw+ naw+ho siyaho samwaan+ ak+t+n+h+ nah+m+itaano und+w+ kaundawaatopo.

<sup>6</sup> Aih+ Judaasiho kiya kaundoh+haap+ gaaso tati gw+nyaati ami is+hiya wind+ at+homiw+ mo-saihi Jisaasihoai tiworisai w+rawitand+h+raap+

---

\* **22:1:** Sand+ Pasopaatot+m+and+ Autaahaat+ho Isip+hiyai Is+raher+hiyaapundati Tiwataati Is+raher+hiya t+maawati nusatipataise tawaatopo. Iyati Is+raher+hiyai Isip+hiyaami neh+ ot+p+ipati+hat+m+aimati+w+ napw+tot+h+andaap+h+ap+ Autaahaat+ho kiyai tinjauset+ numwaataise.

gwinyapenati daataise.

*Kima Piwima Judaahiya Kiyaami Asisaha Pasopaahandapi Timanin Hohithandapihaare  
(Matiyuhu 26:17-25; Maakho 14:12-21; Joniho 13:21-30)*

<sup>7</sup> Nandapa birethandi nipitandhandi ahimotati nehithandi nandaatiwaha asisaha aimi noaipasihura asisaha seti sipisipihaiwa tiwawaayopo.

<sup>8</sup> Aih Pitaayi Joniyai Jisaasiho piwaha sataha kaundati natausaasataise. “Sahuraahi numwi nandapa birethandi nipitandhandi ahimotati nehithandi nandhaahandi Pasopaahandapi nandhaahapa nepi nyamanita numwise,” undati natausaasataise.

<sup>9</sup> Aih ami kuri Jisaasihoai saundimi nunjenamaise. “Yuhuraangi maahwapih noha nandapa neha timanithaawe?” undimi nunjenamaise.

<sup>10</sup> Aih ami ko komiha wihoanaha sata kaundataase. “Sahuraahi numwi aunahipata nandaapi utaaho wo waapoho onihara niwati tipwinji taati nasonihi iwinjaitaise. Iwinjasaihi ko niyonihi koai niwipinjai komi ipoti numwise. Numwi ko anhandi windaatih nandaahonaahi ami kandaatih maasi shoaasangisangi nandaapise.

<sup>11</sup> Nandaapi ananami satihoi saundimise. ‘Nyangisi katanyisisiho asisaha Pasopaahandeti bindata nandapa nisi otipipatihiyaisati maasi nandandhaanji ananji maahaane?’ hitataase undimise.

12 Undisaihi ko anjaani waani autaahi tiwatihaasinihandi ganihouni gwitiho bimitihaahanduni nahataapa ahotahiroti neti nasisitaise. Nasisonihi kapihini nandapa kapa kapa nepi nyamanimise,” undataase.

13 Saundihini kuri naisururi numwi Jisaasiho kaundimumwaanini kamwaanini titihini noaipasihini mmonimini kahapaamapipa asisaha Pasopaahandapini nandaatwihapa nepi timanamaise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komini  
Otipipatihiyaisatini Nandapa Ipotihapa  
Nainjitihandapihare*

*(Matiyuho 26:26-30; Maakho 14:22-26; 1 Korinthiya 11:23-25)*

14 Ipiho aimini notini namaatipatinisihataahuraatihini isihiyahoyaninini bindawa asisaha Pasopaahandapini nandapa nandaatwihuraatihini Jisaasiho niyatini ganihomihini bimihini aminini komini otipipatihiyaisangini nainini maasinini ganihomihini bindawaayopo.

15 Aihini ko Jisaasiho komini otipipatihiyainini sata kaundataase. “Asisaha kima Pasopaahandaminini nandapa ninini sangisatinini maasinini nandandini apipaahini awaindihandini maaritataayo. Saindini ninini sangisatinini nandinimaphoninini yaasihandini netini napwitando.

16 Aindini aminini ninini sandini kasatataato. Pasopaahandaminini nandapa ipotini ipotihaiwainini ninini winidini jihatini namando. Namandini nehini bimaaminini nundini Autaahaatihoni kimandini Pasopaahandaminini haiwainini netini akini waiwematini isihiyainini numwaatinini iwinjatinini bimonihuraatitando,” undataase.



17 Saundatosati Jisaasiho kapaho waapoho wainhandi windaho neti isiwatataati Autaahaathihoai saundati, “Kinyi iparihonji gaahone gaare,” undati gaapundatosati kiyai saundati nunyataise. “Sahi sawanaati kihonji kihonji nepi naniwise.

18 Nini sandi kasatataato. Wani kimo waapomo wainmandi nandosati ipoti jhaati windi namando. Namandi nehi bimaami nundi Autaahaathiho komi isihiyai numwaati ahoyati iwinjaati bimonihura sura japhi nando,” undataase.

19 Saundatosati ami nandapa birethandi wonji neti isiwatataati Autaahaathihoai saundati, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undati gaapundatosati naumboti “kihonji kihonji nepi naniwise” undati nunyataati piwaha saundataase. “Kimati nisi ambipati sami maipihaiwa nesama jatatamanitandi nasipainjipate. Sahi kimaiwi nahateweti kaiwi nanawaawi nisapi ginunyaitaatiwe,” undataase.

20 Aihai saiwi kiya aimi naniwosawi ami naasikati kiyati kaapaho waapoho wainhandi windaho nandaatiwi neti nunyataati kiyai saundataase. “Kimandi kaapi wainmandi nisi jitipati sangi jatatamanati anditisiawitandi sanaindihandaahi Autaahaathihouni ami komi isihiyauni maasi timaamaitaatiwihandapi piwaha wanaha wisasotihande.

21 Iyataati ningisi isihiya tiworisaami ikwiraatihii wiratinitandihoo kimo wani ganihomihini ningisati maasi bindataise.

22 Autaahaathiho nisapi ko siyati siyati kaitaise tati gwinyaati katirihiri kireti nini isihyaami

Saahonini Jihonini napwito. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho so ningisi isihyaami ikwiraatithi wiratinisihopi maarho waati tindaaise ko ambipati yaawihandi naitaiho,” undataase.

<sup>23</sup> Aih kiya otipipathiya nyami diyaamaha sandi kaitandi gwinyaati bimihise tiwi sawana naseninawaayopo.

*Kima Pwima Otipipathiya Awaisiho Jihimatisiho Diyaamahoe Nnihohitihandapahaare*

<sup>24</sup> Aih ami Jisaasihomi otipipathiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyami otihatihapi awaisiho nyami jhimainjho diyaamahore?” tiwi piwaha wihiwihooanji kanawaatopo.

<sup>25</sup> Aih ami ko kiyaisi wihooanjiha sata kaundataase. “Autahaatho akohopi windi gimunyaapi nanipimatiwihiyai Isiraherhiyaami dawaataatapihyaami awaisawihya kinjhiya ambipati awaipati nepi kiyaami isihiyai winjaawi bindawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya isihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyhiya satiw ambipati nusoasanawaayopo. ‘Nyahi isihyaaisi biyaati naisumwaati iwitatamanaati iwinjaawa bindhaayo,’ tiwi ambipati nusoasaniwihyaare.

<sup>26</sup> Iyataahandi kandi sahi siyaamataiwi kamaiwise. Owetane. Sami otihatihapi wo noaipati awaisiho jhoematitandaahi ami ko ipotihomatane. Iyataati ami sami mitiho sami otipipatihomatane.

<sup>27</sup> Utaaho maahiwo awaisihoematitaise? Utaaho nandapa nandandi bimisihoro e nandapa tihati noati numwisihoro? Nandapa nandandi

ganhomihini bimisimo kimi kore. Iyataati ami nini sami otihatihhi sami otipipatihonini sangisi jatatamanitandihonine.

<sup>28</sup> “Ningisaapihhi nanisenihaiwa noaipasihandi kandi sahi windi ningisi nanimasisi namaayopo. Owetise.

<sup>29</sup> Nini isihiyai iwinjaati bimitandi Apihho Autaahaatho watipihandi nanimipatamataindi ami nini sangisi watipihandi nasinyataayo isihiyai iwinjaawi jhimatiwi bimitaatiwo.

<sup>30</sup> Nini isihiyai iwinjaati bimohitihandaathihhi sahi nandaapi ningisawi nandapa waapoho maasi ganhoaasini nandaapo. Aindi ami nini sangisi ahisisanihhi sahi ishiya ikwimaindimwutihhi auhirami yahuritahiyaami namoyaatohiyhiya Isiraherhiyai ami awaisawihiyaati mitihyaatimatwi iwinjaawi bimitaapo,” undataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Kinyi Nisapi Soai Windi Mausotihonine Titaise Undati Kaundindihandaphaare*

*(Matiyuhho 26:31-35; Maakho 14:27-31; Joniho 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Jisaasiho Saimonhoai saundataase. “Saimonhone, Saimonhone, kinyi baimbi atime. Bwaasirihirisi Autaahaatho kaimbi nunjeme undihhi kirihhi sangisi neti koniho wihandi pasaaha nemaitaatiwi kihikihoaanjemahohipatamatiyati neti sangisi kihikihoaanjesamati nasopisasitandi aimi kandaase.

<sup>32</sup> Satati Katihhandi kandi nini Autaahaathoai aimi nunjenataayo kinyi

nisapi ginunyaahingitihandi windi nihiripi owemetitanda. Kinyi maipihandi kaingitihandi namasisi nepemaitipi japhi nngisenda nasapaahura kmiya otipipatimiyai pwiha iwitatamanipi anditwipiha nunyapi kaunditaape,” undataase.

<sup>33</sup> Satati kaundihihandi kandi ami Pitaaho komiha wihoanjiha satati kaundataase. “Awaisihone, ninigi satsi maasi napwirituni ami napwitandihandapi aimi timendaayo,” undataase.

<sup>34</sup> Aihimi ami Jisaasiho koaisi saundataase. “Pitaahonye, niniki akitinihigi sandi kahitataato. Wani apimatihigi otipwisipaati sangi gaatonihigi kinyi nisapi satipi so Jisaasihoai niniwindi mausoti kopi windi atihomindihopitopo undipi mairimanyaara watipitipi kaunditaise,” undataase.

*Kima Pwiima Jisaasiho Nawho Ikih Namatanaatapi Kaundindihandapihaare*

<sup>35</sup> Aihimi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Jihura ninisangisi nandisisoasohura nawho ikih namatanaati itipati sapa windi mipi nehi taanahiyihiyaati nuwise satiti nandisisoasataayo. Aihimi ami sura sahi wapaapi nenoahitawaayowo e owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. Aihimi kiyi wihoanjiha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi sura wapaapi windi nenoahimeto. Owetise,” undawaatopo.

<sup>36</sup> Aihimi ami komiha kiyai saundataase. “Jihura ninisangisi sandi kasatoni ami wanihi utaaho wo ikihimi ami nawho sapaisahondaataahi kapa isiwati none. Iyataati ami utaaho wo

namatanaati owehondaataahi komi apotihiri tiwatihaitihiri nausohaati isihiyai nunyati nawiho neti kora namatanaati nunyati nene.

<sup>37</sup> Nini sandi sangisi kasatohitimandi apaapimaato. Ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha satati jipati pindataise.

'Kouni isihya ikopaisahiya maipihyaisawi ahoyawi timaamahiwawaayopo,'

*Aisaiyaho 53:12*

tati jipati pindise. Satindimandi titihi nisapi kandaasi nisiheti kiyati noaipaitaise. Autaahaatihomi piwahaatihapi nisapi katati ahotindihandi wani titihi akipipa ausaimaninati koaipaitandaise," undataase.

<sup>38</sup> Aih koia koai saundawaatopo. "Awaisihone, nyahi namatanaati yatimwi isiwatihayoni nyainjase," undawaatopo. Aih ko kiyai saundataase. "Gaasi sikatimuri isiwatiwise," undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihopi Sisihho Ipati Oripihandi Nawati Ahetimbipih Gaapundindhandaipihare*

*(Matiyuhu 26:36-46; Maakihho 14:32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Jisaasiho nasisoari noti gaapundatoaaitimbipih Sisihho Oripihoaasinapi aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihanda namasi noaipasi naihi ami komi otipipatihyaisangi maasi koai niwipinjai nowaayopo.

<sup>40</sup> Aih ko noti kapih aimi noaipatosati komi otipipatihyai saundataase. "Samiheti nasisendandihaiwa nasonih sah kaiwaapi

windi timaamihaitaatiwihandapi baiwi gaapundiwise,” undataase.

<sup>41</sup> Saundati kiyaisi kapihimapi onihiwonji notiwatipiwesati bindataati satati Autaahaatihopi gaapundataase.

<sup>42</sup> “Apore, yaasati naanhandi kimandi awaindihandi nehohitimandi kinyi nepinimaitaapi gwinyaapaapaahi nepinimape. Iyataahandi kandi nisi gwinyaati maaritohirihireti windi kamaime. Owetane. Kinyi kiwahonji gwinyaapi timaninipi kinyi maaritingirihireti kaime,” undati gaapundataase.

<sup>43</sup> Aihw Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoyamihapataatihw bimisihokoenda nasati koaineti anditiwiwataise.

<sup>44</sup> Jisaasihoiw apipaahi awaindihandi yaawati naanawisamasihw waati andititati gaapundimi naihwi dipipati jitiipatamatiyati utahomihetapi nuriwoaati nawetati yapipateti bitoriwataise.

<sup>45</sup> Kosiyaati gaapundamapi dosisiw notiw komiw otipipatihiyai usonata kiyaami maarihoko ambipati apipaahi naanawisamasihw nanomawaayopo.

<sup>46</sup> Nanomihauhi kiyai kosiyaati ko satati kaundataase. “Sahw napaapi nanihaiwi nanoposopo? Sahw nepapi Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwise naanhaiwaw iwiw sangisaapihw nasoaipaitaiso,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Judaasihw Jisaasihoiw Komiw Tiworisai Wirawindhandaapihaare  
(Matiyuhw 26:47-56; Maakihw 14:43-50; Jonihw 18:3-11)*

47 Jisaasiho satati taati kaundihi isihiya taahitihandi wirisandihandi nasawaayopo. Judaasiho tiwi ambhitohiho so otipipatihya ikwimaindimwitihi auhrami yahuritisawihyaami wore. Isi ko isihiya siyaami jhi ko Jisaasihomihini deti koai gerunditandi nasataise.

48 Aih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Judaasihone, kinyi gerindingitimandi kandaahi nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoningi nepi tiworisaami ikwiraatihinimaitaapo?” undataase.

49 Aih Jisaasihomi otipipatihya kapih Jisaasihoaisawi maasi bitohohiyihya mmonwi gwinyaawa sandi aimi koaipaitandahi kiya satiwununenawaayopo. “Awaisihone, nyahi nyami namatanaata isimiya kimiya isitiwitaani kinyi gaare nyatitaino?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

50 Aih kiyaami otihatihapi wo namatanaata nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihodipumanihohiyihyaami mitihomi otipipatihomi atihiri ikwiri gaatihiraihoanihiri oturamasihiyapipateti timahiyataise.

51 Aih Jisaasiho sandi mmonata koai saundataase. “Sati jahaati windi kamaimbi bipi namahaape,” undataase. Saundatosati ko atihiraasini uwisihitihiri japihi keti kuraanhi yaumbwimaninatibitandaise.

52 Saundatosati ami Jisaasiho koai isiwitanasohiyihya prisihya nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihyaami

mitihiyaisuni ami Autaahaatihomi  
 anjhandi awaindihandi jatohiyihiyaami  
 awaisawihiyaisuni ami mitihiyaisuni ko  
 saundataase. “Utaaho wo maatimaatisa tipipa  
 kiyahoai tipi isiwitaatiwi nasohipatamataiwi  
 namatana pwisipati nisapi isipi nasawaayopo.

<sup>53</sup> Asisi nahatewetini nisisoari  
 Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandaatihini  
 sangisati bimonihini sura sahi ningisi windi  
 maanihopo. Asihatindihandami watipihandi  
 noaipataati ningisi nanitipihasi wani  
 sapihuraasi saiwi kaitaatiwe,” undataase.

*Kima Pwima Pitaaho Jisaasihopi  
 Windi Mausoti Gimunyaatihonine Undati  
 Kaundindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 26:57-58, 69-75; Maakho 14:53-54,  
 66-72; Jonho 18:12-18, 25-27)*

<sup>54</sup> Sata kaundati namihaasihini kiya Jisaasi-  
 hoai isipi numwaasi prisiho nandapa tihwi  
 dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihomi anititihapi  
 niyawaayopo. Aihini ami Pitaaho kiyai niwipinjai  
 kiyaaami ipotini niyatini onihini wonjini bitondaise.

<sup>55</sup> Aihini ami isihya sandi anjindami  
 matambipotini sisihini tihoaapi tihwimauhini ami  
 Pitaahoaisangini kiyaisatini maasini kapihini sisihainini  
 bindataise.

<sup>56</sup> Aihini apopaati waatini otipipatihaatini ko  
 sisihainini bimihini koai titihini iwinjatataatini  
 saundataase. “Kimo utaamo Jisaasihoaisatini  
 maasini bisotinjahore,” undataase.



57 Aihî Pitaaho Jisaasihopî baahî noasatî kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, utaaso soai nîni wîndî mausotîhopî kandapaase,” undataase.

58 Aihî amî otîhî wonjî bimihî utaaho wo nasatî Pitaahoai usonataatî koai saundataase. “Gisangi Jisaasihoaisawî maasî daayohiyîhiyaamîhoje,” undataase. Aihî Pitaaho koai wihoanjîha saundataase. “Utaahoje, nîni kiyaisahonînîmaae apîpaahî owetise,” undataase.

59 Aihî amî otîhî utaari wonjî bimaambîwî (wanî auwa kiyatî sanaihî) amî utaaho wo nasatî sandaase. “Kimo utaamo akîtinîhî koaisatî maasî naihî usonîhonîhoe. Iyataatî amî ko Garirihandandaahapîhotihîto,” tati apîpaahî andîtitamatî kaundataase.

60 Saundihîhandî kandî amî Pitaaho saundataase. “Utaahoje, kinyî pîwîha kîma katingîmaapi gîmaanunyaatatî wîndî monîthongi kandapaase,” undatî taatî kaundihî otîpwîsîpaatî ketînîhî gandaase.

61 Aihî Awaisîho nepemaitatî Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Aihî Pitaaho pîwîha Awaisîho jîhî satatî kaundisîhaapi gwînyaataise. “Wanî apîmatîhî otîpwîsîpaatî sangî gaatonîhî kinyî nisapî satîpî soai nîni wîndî mausotî gîmunyaatîhonîne tîpî mairîmaara katîtaise,” undatî kaundisîhaapo.

62 Siyatî gwînyapenataatî Pitaaho matambîpaami mîhapaahî nehîhaatî noaipasi notî waatî pîhîtatî maipiyatî gotaise.

*Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Jisaasihoai Sokoje  
Undîwî Sisîpundîwî Tiwotîhandapîhaare  
(Matiyuho 26:67-68; Maakîho 14:65)*

<sup>63</sup> Isihya Jisaasihoai isipi numwaasi tiwawaayo-  
opo.

<sup>64</sup> Aiw+ am+ kiya Jisaasihom+ nd+hot+ yut+hira  
namaasap+ wisasawosaw+ sat+w+ nunjenawaay-  
opo. “Aho aho n+ngi n+wataise t+p+ amb+pat+  
amb+h+t+p+ kat+me,” undawaatopo.

<sup>65</sup> Aiw+ am+ kiya p+h+t+w+ Jisaasihometisetetap+  
m+maip+t+w+ kat+w+ nausop+ ahoap+ kihaiwa  
kihaiwa kaundawaatopo.

*K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Judaahiyaam+  
Awaisaw+hiyaap+h+ Noaipat+ P+w+ha  
Kaundind+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuho 26:59-66; Maak+ho 14:55-64; Jon+ho  
18:19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Aih+ bowih+ asis+haat+h+ Judaahiyaam+  
m+t+hiyaun+ am+ Judaahiyaam+ w+n+hap+pa  
kat+wun+johiy+hiyaun+ ahoyan+w+ bimauh+  
Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiyaam+ nd+h+et+  
nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuw+ kiyaap+h+ p+w+ha  
sat+w+ha kaundawaatopo.

<sup>67</sup> “K+ny+ nyangis+ n+n+ K+raisihon+ne owe  
n+n+ K+raisihon+n+maah+ t+p+ t+t+h+ kanyate,” un-  
dawaatopo.

Aih+ am+ kom+ha kiyai saundataase. “N+n+  
sangis+ Sanahaahon+ne sat+t+ kasatisanaah+  
sah+ nisap+ ak+t+ kore t+w+ w+nd+ baiw+  
g+maanunyaitaapo.

<sup>68</sup> N+n+ am+ p+w+ha wiwa sangis+  
nas+sesan+haiwa wihoan+ha w+nd+ baiw+  
kamand+taapo.

<sup>69</sup> Iyataahand+ kand+ am+ wan+ kimuraap+  
namasat+ N+n+ Isihyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+

Autaahaat'ho Nahatewa Watip'ihaiwaisahom'i ikwiri gaat'ihiraihoan'i bimito," undataase.

<sup>70</sup> Aih'i am'i kiya nahatiya koai saundawaatopo. "Am'i kiny'i Autaahaat'hom'i Mwaahonjo e neh'i gi wonjo?" undawaatopo.

Aih'i am'i kom'ha kiyai saundataase. "Sah'i sawanaati aim'i tit'hi katawaatopo. Nin'i kimikonine," undataase.

<sup>71</sup> Aih'i kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Nyahi napaapi j'haati piw'ha at'wit'haawe? Aim'i sawaho kom'i maahomwaan'api piw'ha kima ka katih'i aim'i atisaati nehaayono," tawaatopo.

## 23

*Kima Piw'ima Awais'ho Pairot'ho Jisaasihoai Piw'ha Nunjes'it'handap'haare*

*(Matiyuhu 27:1-2, 11-14; Maak'ho 15:1-5; Jon'ho 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Aih'i kiya satiw'imapaa'hi is'hiya nahandi dop'i Jisaasihoai numwaasi Pairot'hom'i nd'hetap'i nowaayopo.

<sup>2</sup> Numwaasi nuw'i kiya kop'i siya siyahoe tiwi satawaatopo. "Nyahi nyami yap'pata kiyoh'waiwa kamaayati koai wireti asireti kiyahore. Iyati am'i ko naw'ho takisihandi awais'hoai namunyawise nyatih'i nyahi uson'haayo. Iyati am'i ko sanyatahore. 'Nin'i Kiraisihon'in'i Awais'hon'in'i Is'hiyaisun'i kaha-paamap'paisun'i net'i jaati bimitand'honine' nyatahore," tawaatopo.

<sup>3</sup> Aihî awaisîho Pairotiho satatî koai nunjenataise. “Judaahiyaamî awaisîhonî kinîthono?” undatî nunjenataise.

Aihî komîha wihoaanîha satatî kaundataase. “Ye, kinyî tîtihi sîka katapaase,” undataase.

<sup>4</sup> Aihî Pairotiho pîrisihiya awaisawîhiyaisunî amî isîhiya nahatiyaisunî satatî kaundataase. “Kîmo utaamo gaaho maipîhapa wapa kamaayahotihî ninî usonataayo,” undataase.

<sup>5</sup> Aihî kiya waapîhitîwi andîtitîwi satawaatopo. “Kîmo utaamo komî pîwiha katisîhaara isîhiyaamî maarîho omanîtîtihi netî nusopîsasînataise. Sandî yapîpatî Judiyaahandamî nahataapîpîhi noaipataise. Sandî ko yapîpatî Garirihandaahapî namasatî kaimî nasatî wanî kimbîhîndaise,” tawaatopo.

### *Kîma Pîwîma Awaisîho Erotîho Jisaasihoai Nunjenataise*

<sup>6</sup> Pairotiho pîwiha atisataatî kiyai saundatî nunjenataise. “Kîmo utaamo akîtinîhi Garirihandaahapîhoro?” undatî kiyaisî nunjenataise.

<sup>7</sup> Aihî kiya saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho kîmo yapîpatî awaisîho Erotîho jaatî bimipataahapîhore” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ko atisataatî namatî Erotîhoapîhapî Jisaasihoai netî natausaasataise. Iyataatî sura Erotîho Jerusaremîhanda kapîhi bimîhihuraare.

<sup>8</sup> Aihî Erotîho Jisaasihoai usonataatî apîpaahî awaindîhandî maaritataise. Sandî apaapîmaahe. Jisaasiho otîpîpatî kaiwaiwaapî isîhiya kaundauhi atisahosî koai usondando tatî utaarîhandetî gwînyaatî bimainjahondaate.

Iyati ami ko Jisaasiho watipihandi windi kiyonihĩ usondando tati bimainjahore.

<sup>9</sup> Aihĩ Erotiho piwaha pihitahaiwa Jisaasihoai nunjesihĩ ko piwaha wa wihoaanjaha windi kamundise. Owetise.

<sup>10</sup> Aihĩ prisihiya awaisawhiyaunĩ ami Ju-daahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaunĩ kapihĩ maasi bitohohiyhiya piwaha windi namaamithaapi waapihitiwi piwaha asakatiwi Jisaasihopi ko siyahoe siyahoe tiwi andititiwi watipitiwi katawaatopo.

<sup>11</sup> Aihĩ Erotihouni komi tingatihaisahiyaunĩ Jisaasihoai mimaipaiwi mihambemapi baiwi usonwi niwisapi sisehaiwunjawi ami sisipundiwi ami apotihiri wiri apipaahi gaahiri nepi niwisopi japhi Pairothoenda natiwusaasawaayopo.

<sup>12</sup> Erotiyi Pairotiya jhi itihinnimi yiyandihĩ bimambi mihurisi wani suraanhi kurami itihitinjitihandi namapi itihimanimi japhi baimi napaisaati piwanamaise.

*Kima Piwima Pairotho Jisaasihoai Ipi Titihĩ Atawihateti Tipimandaapi Tipi Nimaapise Undati Kaundindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 27:15-26; Maakho 15:6-15; Joniho 18:36-19:16)*

<sup>13</sup> Pairotho prisihiya awaisawhiyaisuni ami mitihiya usaisuni ami ishiyaapunĩ gaatihĩ kiya napwi ahoyanawaayopo.

<sup>14</sup> Napwi ahoyanhauhĩ kiyaisi Pairotho satati kaundataase. “Sahi utaamo kimopi ishiyaami kiyohirihireti kamaayati koai asiri wireti kiyataati ishiyai neti nusopisasihe

tíwí nǎngisaapíhí numwaasi nasohímoai samí katohímaapí koai bairidí samí ndíhetí nunjenítí mmonataayo. Isí sahí atíwíse. Sahí kímopí siyahoe satahoe tohímaapí nunjenítí mmoníhóníhí ko wíndí wapa maipíhapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore.

<sup>15</sup> Aihí amí Pairothoaisangi naasíkatí kiyatí mmosíhí utaaho kímó wíndí maipíhapa kamaayahotíhí japíhí nyapí natausaasataise. Isí atíwíse. Utaamo kímóai nyahí sohoai tiwítíhaawí ko wíndí maipíhapa wapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore.

<sup>16</sup> Isí níní nehí gotí tití japíhí saimbi kamaimé undítí nandusoasítaano,” undataase.

<sup>17</sup> Iyataatí Judaahiya saiwí kaiwíhiye. Pasopaa-handamí asísíha awaisíha nahatewetí utaaho napwítóhípíhí napwítatí bimihíhoai Pairotho nehí nuwausoasahore.\*

<sup>18</sup> Isíhiya nahandí maahomwaaní naasaataatímapí waatí kaahaatíwí satawaatopo. “Kímóai tiwisaihí naponíhí utaaho Barapaasíhoai nyamí píwíha atíwí japíhí nupusoasisaihí nyangisenda noaipasi nasane,” tíwí kaahaatawaatopo.

<sup>19</sup> Barapaasího so aunahípatí Jerusaremhanda komíhapa nuwa nesi notí katí aunahípita gamaníhoaisatí tunataatí isíhiya usa satí

---

\* **23:17:** Gírikíhaara wesí 17 tinnímandapí nepí satíwí jípatípiyawaayopo. Kimbapího Pasopaa-handí nahatewetí isíhiya napwítíwí bimohiyíhiyaamí wo isíhiya maarítíwí koai nupusoase undauhíhoai Pairotho nuwausoasahoe tatí jípatípindise. Isí sandí kandapí Jisaasíhoai nehí gotí tití nandusoasítaano undatí isíhiyaisí nunjese.

pwisipitaahi napowaayopo. Aih+ kandap+ koai napuhauhi napwitati bimainjahore.

<sup>20</sup> Aih+ Pairotho jhaati kiyai saundataase. “Jisaasihoai nini nehi nandusoasitaano,” undataase.

<sup>21</sup> Aih+ kiya nahatiya maahomwaan+ naasaataatimap+ waapith+iw+ saundawaatopo. “Owe, ipi titihi atawihateti nepi nimaapise. Ipi titihi atawihateti nepi nimaapise,” tawaatopo.

<sup>22</sup> Aih+ ami Pairotho kasinhandi jhaati kiyai satati kaundataase. “Napaape? Kimo utaamo maiphandi windi kamaihi nini windi mohono. O ami maiphandi windi kiyonaah+ nyahi nga sohoai tiwitihati kati owetise. Isi nini nehi pwisipata goti titi japihi nandusoasitaano,” undataase.

<sup>23</sup> Satati ko kaundihandi kandi kiya komi piwaha nemapi waati kaahaatiwi watipitiwi satawaatopo. “Kinyi Jisaasihoai nepi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaape,” tawaatopo. Satiw+ katawaawi komi piwihai timawaayopo. Timapi kiyaam+ha akaaha noaipataise.

<sup>24</sup> Aih+ Pairotho mmonata komi piwihai timihauhi namati kiyaam+ha atiwisataise.

<sup>25</sup> Atiwisati utaaho pwisipati nuwa nesi noti gaman+hoaisati tunataati isihiyai tiwih+ napwauhi kandap+ napwinjihopi nupusoase und+i+ kaundotihoi neti nuwausoasata Jisaasihoai neti tingaat+haisahiyaami ikwiraat+h+mataise kiya saimb+ saimb+ kaime undoh+mumwaan+ kamwaan+ kiyato.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ipi Titihi*

*Atawihateti Nepi Nimaahotihandapihaare**(Matiyuhu 27:32-44; Maakho 15:21-32; Joniho 19:17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Tingaatihaisahiya Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti tipi nimaitaatwihapihapi taawi numwaasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawi utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimoniho aunahipati Sairinihandaahapiho Jerusaremihandaahapi taati napihihoisawi nutanawaayopo. Nutanawi tingaatihaisahiya koai isipi kimatipi titihi atawihateti nepi tipwite undiwi tipwitiwusosauhi ami ko kati neti tipwinji Jisaasihomi ipoti notaise.

<sup>27</sup> Aihisihiya taahiyihiya Jisaasihoai iwinjapepinjami komi ipoti nowaayopo. Aihiami kiyaami usa asihiyai maawi Jisaasihopi yiyitiwi ngimwi ipoti nowaayopo.

<sup>28</sup> Aihijisaasiho nepemaitati kiyai saundataase. "Sahi Jerusaremosihiyaate, nisapi sahi windi gomaatiwise. Sahi sawanaatapuni ami sami simwaaya simaasiyaapuni ngwiwise.

<sup>29</sup> Sandi katotimandi apaapi maato. Ami asisaha wa noaipahonihisihiya satitaapo. 'Asihiya yatitipihiya maaha windi namwaamwuwuhiya ami amwitihiri owehiya maahai windi amwitiwimunyawuhiya siya waati maaritiwise,' tiwi katitaapo.

<sup>30</sup> Aiwiami sura kiya satitaapo. 'Sisihone, nipepatipi nyangi nyataatime. Ami tipatanishihoarihiraniniwautipi nanyamaasape,' tititaapo.

<sup>31</sup> Sandi apaapi maato. Ami ninini ainahihoninigaahoninipati asipatamatiyahoningsi



sandi saiwi kanisawaayopo. Iyataati  
ami ishiya maipihaiwaisahiya ipati  
awaipitahatamataiw+hiyaasi kiya yaawati  
naan+handi apipaahi awaind+handi naitaapo,”  
tati Jisaasiho kandaase.†

32 Aiw+ ami kiya tingaat+haisahiya utaahur+  
wur+ maip+hawaisahur+ ikopaisahuri Jisaasi-  
hoasawi maasi ahoyawi tip+ ip+ tit+hi ataw+hateti  
nimaitaat+w+ numwaasi nowaayopo.

33 Kiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi naiwi sis+ho  
wo Is+hiyaami Mit+hom+ And+tatamatet+hap+he  
tiwi amb+hi+ti+w+hoas+n+ noaipap+ kap+hi Jisaasi-  
hoai ip+ tit+hi ataw+hateti nep+ nimaawaayopo.  
Aih+ ami utaahur+ maip+hurami wo Jisaasihom+  
ikw+r+ gaat+hi+raihooan+tihi ami wo kom+ ikw+r+  
konaamoh+raihooan+tihi nimaawaayopo.

34 Iyauh+ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Is+hiya  
k+miya ningi kanisoh+ti+mandap+ wind+  
g+maawunyaatati namauses+painj+hi  
kiyawaayopo. Apore, k+ny+ kiyaami maip+haiwa  
nepumape,” tati kandaase. Aih+ kiya  
Jisaasihom+ apot+hi+r+ d+ndiya naitaapo tiwi  
tingaat+haisahiyaami amb+pati amb+hi+ti+w+  
wapa ip+pa isawaayopo kiya n+naasiyaami+hetap+  
wapa wipimata noaipasaw+hiya kiya Jisaasihom+  
apot+hi+r+ tip+tapaap+ naitaat+wo. Aiw+ kom+  
apot+hi+r+ sir+ tip+tapaap+ newaayopo.

35 Is+hiya kap+hi bitotawa iwinjasauhi

† 23:31: 31 K+ma piwi+maami tanyaaha satateti kandaase:  
“K+mand+ utaaho gaaho ainah+hoai kawisaihaah+ ami utaaho  
apipaah+ maip+ho maip+hapa kiyahoai kandap+ wihooan+handi  
apipaah+ awaind+handi yaaw+handi naitaise,” tatetise.

ami Judaahiyaami awaisawahiya Jisaasihoai sisipihundiwiw+ satiw+ kaundawaatopo. “Kinyi isihiya usaisi iw+tatamanipi andi+wiwipi kiyaami ambipati nepi yaumbwimanipi+honisi ami wani kinyi kiwahonji kinyi ambipatisi nepi yaumbwimanipi japihi noatipape kinyi Isihiyai Maip+haiwaat+hapi Japihi Numwaitaapi Autaahaat+ho Nang+mahanati Ahingisi+honji Mesaiyaahonj+taapaaho?” undawaatopo.

<sup>36</sup> Aih+ ami tingaathaisahiyaisangi Jisaasihoai sisipundim+ deti naiw+ waapoho wain+handi ikonahandi nandoti+w+ nunyawaayopo.

<sup>37</sup> Nunyawaawi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi akiti+n+hi Judaahiyaami Awais+honji kin+honj+taapaahi kinyi ambipatisi nepi yaumbwimanipi noatipape,” undawaatopo.

<sup>38</sup> Jisaasihomi mit+homi autaahi piw+ha wa satiw+ha jipati+paiw+ wisasawosawaayopo. *“Kimo Utaamo Judaahiyaami Awais+ho Kin+hore tiw+ha jipati+paiw+ wisasawosawaayopo.*

<sup>39</sup> Utaahuri maip+haiwaisahuri Jisaasihoai-saw+ ahoyaw+ maasi ipi tit+hi ataw+hateti nimaahohururami wo Jisaasihoai saundati itihundati sisipundataase. “Kinyi akiti+n+hi Kiraisihonj+taapaahi kinyi kiwahonji nepi yaumbwimanipi ami yahuraanyangimaawi nepi yaumbwinyimane,” undataase.

<sup>40</sup> Aih+ ami sasaaho wihoanji nimandisiho sa piwa atisataati satati itihundataase. “Kimo utaamo yaaw+handi nes+patamataimbi yaasa-handi nepaise. Isi kinyi Autaahaat+hopi windi yamaasiso?

41 Yahuraanji maipihaiwa kiyonihikandapi kiya titihigaahati kanyiwinyapinyayimaawaayopo. O amiyutaamo kimohiyutaaho apipaahigaaho ainhahoyawihandinehahandinetaise,” undataase.

42 Iyati amiko Jisaasihoaisaundataase. “Kinyikinyiaunahipatanoaipapaahuranisapiginunyaape,” undataase.

43 Aihijisaasihokomihawihooanjiha koaisatikaundataase. “Ninigisakitinihisandikahitataato. Wankimurakuraanihikinyinisaunahipatihagaahatayamihapataatihiningisapimaasibimitaise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ipi Titihit Atawihateti Napwindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 27:45-56; Maakho 15:33-41; Joniho 19:28-30)*

44 Otapihaatipihosaniyatititihasinitihipihonapomataise. Napomasihisuraapinamasatiyapipatikataminahataapipihiasahatamataise. Asahatimi notipihokwitaawotiyataatisurajapihibowataise.

45 Aihisura Autaahaatihomianjihandiyawaindihandamirumihandiyautaahaatihosawahohijatirihitroti apotihiritwiriyatipiyapinapuhotihiritmihataapikirinimihapinutaatiyiyandihiwihooanjihiyataise.

46 Aihijisaasihowaapihitatitatisatitikaandataase. “Apore, nisimaarhokinyikwiraatihimataayo,’tatikatamapaahikonihiaimnapomataise.

47 Sandisiyatinoaipasihitintigaatihaisahiyaamimitihommonataati



ahiyataise. Iyataati sati tiputati soarisati kaipitaatihi itapipa windi ahimaayandahati asipate.

<sup>54</sup> Sa asisaha Piraindehuraare. Iyataati Judaahiyaami Sapaatihandapi kaha-paamapipauni ami ishiya sawanauni nepi timanindaatiwihuraatihe.

<sup>55</sup> Asihiya Garirihandaahapi dosi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi nasohiyihiya Josephihoi niwipinjai nowaayopo. Niwipinjai nuwi Josephiho Jisaasihoi ahaimbipihhi mmonawaayopo.

<sup>56</sup> Mmoniwi kaiwimapi japihi kiyaami anipipihapi nowaayopo. Nuwi atipati tausotipati satipati biyati waamainjotihapa nepi timanawaayopo nesaiwi Jisaasihomi ambipateti jaitaatiwo. Saiwi kapa nepi timaniwi kiyawaahandi kandi asisaha Sapaatihandetihiyawaawi namapi winihapipa katirihireti japepihiririwi ikiniwi bindawaayopo.

## 24

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Napotati Japihi Nepasitihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuho 28:1-10; Maakho 16:1-8; Joniho 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Saraarehiami asisaha jiha Sandehura asisahaatihhi sangi saasinjhi kohokoaisawi nepasi ashiya nawihaatihhi ishiya otiputiwi akohaahaiwi animwaahipati kaiwihataatihhi Jisaasihoi ahiyohipihapi niyawaayopo. Siya ashiya satipatuni atipatuni wapa biyati waamainjotihapa gaahapa nepi timaniwi isiwahohipipa isisi niyawaayopo.

2 Naiwî jawa Jisaasihoai ahiyohîpatamî maasomwaanî nawîha awaisîha naanîha nepî nepehaasawî anîtiwî dîhîwî napuhotîha sawî nundîwatî owetihî mmonawaayopo.

3 Setihî kiya nandaapî mîhatîhî mmonawaa-handî kandî Jisaasihomî ambîpatî katîhî wîndî ahîmotise. Owetise.

4 Mmonawaawî Jisaasihomî ambîpatî wîtimetihî sandî napitimatataise tîwî taawî pîhîtiwî gwînyaapî maaroamapî bitotawaayopo. Aihî amî ketînihî utaahurî wurî kuramîhapa utî apotîhîrî kîhoepîtatî nausaatahurî ketî kiyaamîhinî detî noaipapî bitotamaise.

5 Aihî kiya asîhiya waatî awaindîhandî yaiwî kiyaamî mîtiho kîwopopî wîtiwî yapîpatetî japî bitotawaayopo. Bitohauhî kurî kiyai saundamaase. “Isîhiya napohiyîhiyaamîhatîhapî utaaho japîhî asohoematatî nepasîmopî sahî napaapî taawî daapî mmohopo?”

6 So kîmbîhî wîndî ahîmotise. Owetise. Kohî aimî japîhî asohoematatî nepase. Ko Garirihanda sangisatî maasî bindataatî sangisî aimî satatî kasatisîhaapî sahî gwînyaawaayowo?

7 ‘Isîhiyaamî Saaho Jîhoai nepî isîhiya maipîhiyaamî ikwîraatîhîmasaihî kiya nepî koaisî tipî ipî tîtiîhî atawîhatetî nimaitaapo. Nimaasaihî napotatî asisîha mairîmanya saniyonîhî japîhî nepaitaise,’ tatî sangisî aimî kasatisîhaare,” undataase.

8 Saundihî kiya asîhiya Jisaasiho jîhî satatî kaundiwaiwaapî e akîte tîwî gwînyapenawaayopo.

9 Aihî asîhiya kapîhî Jisaasihoai ahiyohîpîpîhî

namasisi+ japihi+ nuwi+ katihi+ Jisaasihoai  
 ahiyohipataatihi+ kaimatati+ noaipasi+waiwaapi+  
 otipipatihiya ikwi+maindi+mwitih+ auh+rami+  
 naasohitahiyaisuni+ ami+ ishiya nahatiyaisuni+  
 osamapi+ kaundawaatopo.

<sup>10</sup> Asihiya siya Mariyaahaati+ aunahipati+  
 Makitaraahandaahapithaati+tihi+ Joanaahaati+tihi+  
 ami+ Mariyaahaati+ waati+ Jem+sihomi+ sanaati+tihi+  
 ami+ ashiya usai+ maawi+ nuwi+ saimatati+  
 noaipasihi+ mmoni+hoh+waiwaapi+ otipipatihiyai  
 ausaapi+ kaundawaatopo.

<sup>11</sup> Satiwi+ kaundauh+handi+ kandi+ otipipatihiya  
 ashiya etitaati+tiwi+ jaipitawaatopo+ tiwi+  
 gw+nyaawaawi+ kiyaam+ pwi+haapi+ akiti+  
 kanyatawaatopo+ tiwi+ w+indi+ gimunyaahopo.

<sup>12</sup> Siyauh+handi+ kandi+ Pitaahoh+hi+ dosisi+  
 nuhiti+ Jisaasiho ahiyohipiphi+ niyataise. Nuhiti  
 niyati+ mi+hatih+ nambitati+ atah+wati+ jataise.  
 Siyati+ Pitaaho mmonamapi+ notaati+ sandi+  
 napitimatataise+ tati+ maariho+ owesoetih+ pi+hitati+  
 gw+nyapenataise.

*Kima Pwi+ma Otipipati+huri+ Yahuri+ Awaisi+hoai  
 Usositi+handapi+haare*

*(Maakiho 16:12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Asisiha sa ka naasiket+ Jisaasihoai  
 niwipinjawi+ maasi+ daayohiy+hiyaami+ wur+  
 aunahipati+ witi+ gw+haraahati+ katami+ ambi+pati+  
 Emeyaasihandaahapi+ taami+ nomaise. Sati+  
 aunahipiti+ deti+ Jerusarem+handi+ ahendaise.

<sup>14</sup> Aih+ kuri+ kataahapi+ taami+ nomaami+  
 kahapaamapi+pa nahataapa noaipasi+pi+paapi+  
 sawahuri+ taami+ kanimi+ nomaise.

15 Kuri kaiwaapi taami wihiwihooanji piwanimi naihi Jisaasiho sawaho nasati kuramihini noaipati kurisati maasi taati notaise.

16 Naihi ami kurami ndihoti wapa neti tumwaasasihi kurihi Jisaasihopi kore timi windi mmoniimi mausose.

17 Aih ko kurisi satati kaundataase. “Sahu-raahi daahimira taami nomaami napindapi taami kanimi naise?” undati kuri nunjenataise. Nunjesihi ami kuri kurami ndimaahomwaanji asahatati naanawisahuri bipi bitotamaise.

18 Aih kurami wo komi ambipati Kiriyoopaasiho satati nunjenataise. “Kinyi wapihapihoni wani Jerusaremihandaahapi nambihonitapaapi wani batami batiharaahunu wanuni noaipasiwimaiwaapi monipi gimunyaapihonitapaapino?” undataase.

19 Aih ko saundataase. “Sandi akitiindi napind noaipasihandapise?” undataase.

Aih kuramihaha wihooanjiha saundimi kaundamaase. “Nasaretihandaahapi Jisaasihomiheti saiwa siyati nusoaipasihaiwaapito. So utaaso Autaahaatihomi piwihaha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetihopito. Iyataati ami ko isihiyaami ndihetuni ami Autaahaatihomi ndihetuni otipipati watipihaiwa kiyati ami piwihaha watipihaiwa ausaati katahopito.

20 Aih nyami mitihiyauni ami pirihiya awaisawihiyauni koai numwaapi gamanihomi ikwiraatihimihauhi ami ko tipise undihi ipi titihi atawihateti nepi nimaapi sohoai tiwawaayo.

21 Iyataati ami sopi Isiraherihiyai



maipihandaatihapi japihî numwaitandihoe  
taati nyahi gwinyaahaayo.

“Iyataati ami piwîha waisangi siyati noaipati  
namîhaasihi asisiha aimi yatairi sanotaise.

<sup>22</sup> Iyataati ami piwîha waisangi siyate.  
Ami wani asisimaatîhi kohokoaisawi  
nyami asîhiya usa nuwi koai ahiyohîpihi  
mmoniwiwîmapî napîwi nyangi kanyatauhî nyahi  
yayawaamîhaayo.

<sup>23</sup> Kiya nuwi mmonawa komi ambîpati  
wîti ahîmotihî napîwi sanyatawaatopo.  
“Nyahi Autaahaatihomî otîpihatihiya  
yamîhapataatihapihiyai usohonîhi kiya  
sanyatawaatopo. ‘Kohî aimî asoهماتî  
japîhi nepase,’ nyatawaatopo,” nyatiwî  
kanyatawaatopo.

<sup>24</sup> Aihî ami nyami usa kapîhi koai ahiyopihi  
nuwi mmonawa tîtihi asîhiya katohîmumwaanî  
kamwaanî mmonawaahandî kandî utaaho ako-  
hoai woi mausohopo,” undamaase.

<sup>25</sup> Aihî Jisaasiho komîha kuri saundataase.  
“Sahuraahî wîndî mmonimî apîpaahî  
gîmunyaapîhuraahî. Autaahaatihomî piwîha  
atiwî nepî ausaahohiyîhiya piwîha katîwî  
ahiyohîhaapi sahuraahî tîtihi akaahî tîmî wîndî  
baimî gîmunyaase nehî nanîhaimîhuraahî.

<sup>26</sup> Kîraisiho yaawîhaiwa netî napotati japîhi  
nepati ambîpati awaipati nehonîhi isîhiya koai  
nepî Autaahaatihoisawî ahoyawî mepî autaa-  
hepumaitaapo tati piwîha ahotisîhaapi sahu-  
raahî wîndî gîmunyaapîhuraaho?” undataase.

<sup>27</sup> Saundatosati ami Mosesihomî  
piwîhaapîhapi namasati kaundati ami

isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi  
 ausaahohiyihiyaamhaatihapuni ahoyati  
 ausaati kurisi kaundataase. Autaahaatihomi  
 piwahaatihisi sawahopi saitaise tati ahotiwaiwa  
 nahatewa ausaati tanyaaha kaundataase.

<sup>28</sup> Saiwi naiwi aunahipati gwinyaapi  
 niyohipata noaipaitaahetihisi Jisaasiho kuri  
 namasi nutandiyataise.

<sup>29</sup> Nutandaihi kuri owe, “Namumwe ipiho aimi  
 namaatipasihisi napwihataiso,” undihisi namati ko  
 anaaani nandaati maasi kurisati bindataise.

<sup>30</sup> Aihisi ko nandapa nandandi kurisati  
 bindataise. Bindata nandapa biretihandisi neti  
 Autaahaatihoi, “Kinyisi gaahone gaare,” undati  
 naumboti kurisisi nunyataise.

<sup>31</sup> Siyati kurisisi biretihandisi nandapa naum-  
 boti numwihisi sura kuramisi ndiha nusorihatihisi  
 Jisaasihoe timisi usonamaise. Aihisi kohisi kurisisi  
 namasisi kapihisi ketisi aimisi wometihisi mmomisi japi  
 namamaise.

<sup>32</sup> Aihisi kuri sawahurisi sanamaase. “Yahuraani  
 daihira taaha nasonihisi ko Autaahaatihomi  
 piwahaatihisi ahotati jipati pindiwaiwaapi  
 tanyaaha nahata ausaati biyati nanyesipati  
 kanyatihisi atisihaawi sura yahuraanyamisi  
 maariho waati nyandotaise,” nnamaase.

<sup>33</sup> Aihisi kuri sanimapi kuraanihisi dosisaahi  
 japihisi Jerusaremihandahapi nomaise. Numwisi  
 otipipatihisiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhiramisi  
 naasohitahiyaunisi amisi kiyaamisi naisihiyaunisi  
 ahoyanisiwisi maasi bimauhisi winjamaise.

<sup>34</sup> Aihisi amisi kiya kuri saundawaatopo.  
 “Awaisiho apipaahi akitinihisi asohoematati

jap̄h̄i nepase. Saimon̄ho koai aim̄i use,” undawaatopo.

<sup>35</sup> Aih̄i am̄i kurisangi kuraap̄h̄i daih̄ira noaipas̄it̄handapun̄i am̄i koai usos̄it̄handapun̄i ausaap̄i nahataapa kiyais̄i kaundamaase. Aim̄i am̄i kur̄i kiyai saundamaase. “Nandapa b̄iret̄hand̄i ko naumbot̄i nanyamih̄i sura kore taha uson̄haayo,” undamaase.

*Kima Piwima Ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄hiya Jisaasihoi  
Uson̄hot̄handap̄ihaare*

*(Matiyuh̄o 28:16-20; Maak̄ho 16:14-18; Jon̄ho 20:19-23)*

<sup>36</sup> Kur̄i kiyaisaw̄i piw̄iha taaw̄i kan̄hauh̄i Jisaasiho sawaho kiyaam̄i ot̄ihap̄h̄i akoh̄i noaipat̄i bitondaise. Bitonda kiyai saundataase. “Sah̄i sam̄i maar̄ho amb̄ip̄at̄i wisaitat̄i napaisaat̄tane,” undataase.

<sup>37</sup> Aih̄i kiya kop̄i yaahohoi uson̄haayo t̄iw̄i waat̄i yaiw̄i itiwawaayopo.

<sup>38</sup> Aih̄i am̄i ko kiyai saundataase. “Sah̄i sand̄i saiw̄i napaap̄i yaiw̄ipwitopo? Aiwi am̄i sam̄i maar̄ho oman̄it̄it̄hap̄i napaap̄i m̄imaipaiw̄i kihaiwa kihaiwa gw̄inyaahopo?”

<sup>39</sup> N̄in̄i k̄im̄ikon̄nis̄i baiw̄i nison̄wise. Nis̄i ikw̄ir̄i auh̄ir̄i nison̄wi am̄i sam̄i ikw̄iraah̄i nip̄ise. Yaahoya it̄ip̄iho maip̄hapa amb̄ip̄at̄i and̄itat̄i nisatiyat̄i ah̄itahiyaamaahe. Owetise,” undataase.

<sup>40</sup> Saundat̄i kiyai kom̄i ikw̄ir̄i auh̄ir̄i nun-jataise.

<sup>41</sup> Aih̄i kiya kop̄i waat̄i maaritawaahand̄i kand̄i kore t̄iw̄i w̄ind̄i baiw̄i ḡimunyaap̄i naharisauh̄i kiyais̄i ko k̄im̄ikon̄in̄i Jisaasihon̄ine undat̄i

nunjítandí kiyaisí saundataase. “Nandapa wapa ahiyawíhiyaatítawaawaahí nepíninyawíse nandaano,” undataase.

<sup>42</sup> Aihí kiya araiho tíhíwího posoho wihoaního nunyawaayopo.

<sup>43</sup> Nunyauhí ko netí kiyaamí ndíhetí nainjíhí kiya winjawaayopo.

<sup>44</sup> Iyatí ko kiyaisí saundataase. “Níní jíhura sangí napotí maasí sangisatí bimohura sandí kasato. Jíhura nahataapa nisapí Mosesihomí píwíhaatíhuní amí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atiwí nepí ausaahohiyíhiyaamí píwíhaatíhuní amí auníhíhíramí utípíhoatíhuní katíwí ahiyohíwaiwa akíwaiwematí katohímumwaaní kamwaaní noaipaitaise satítí kasato,” undataase.

<sup>45</sup> Saundatí píwíha jíhura kopítatí ahotisíhaapí kiyaisí biyatí uwinjapwaatí nusesípatí kaundíhí kiyaisí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha katatí ahotisíhaapí nusesípatataise.

<sup>46</sup> Iyatí amí kiyaisí statatí kaundataase. “Píwíha sataha ahondaise. Kíraisího yaawahandí netí napotatí asisíha mairímanya saniyoníhí japíhí asohoematatí nepaitaise.

<sup>47</sup> Iyoníhí komí ambípataahí píwíha isíhiya nahatíyai ausaapí kaundítaatíwe. Kaundisíaihí kiya atisawaawí kiyaamí maipíhaiwa namasísí japíhí nepemaitíwí Autaahaatíhoenda napisáhí Autaahaatího kiyaamí maipíhaiwa nemwaitando. Isí satí Otípípatí sahí namasawí Jerusaremíhandaahapí kaitaatíwe.

<sup>48</sup> Níní kiyoníhí sahí mmoníhohíwímaiwa nahatewaapí ausaapí kaundíwise.

49 Atiwise. Apiho sangisi nasamitandi jihura katati ahaimbipa wani nini niwahonini sangisi nasamito. Sahi wapihapi windi namuwise. Owe. Kimbini kimati aunahimata bindawa jatiwise. Jatimi nuwi yamihapataatihapi watipihandi nasati samihetitanini sura nutaatiwo,” undati kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Autaahaaticho  
Numwaasi Japini Yamihapataatihapi  
Naindihandapahaare*

*(Maakicho 16:19-20; Aposerihiya 1:9-12)*

50 Ko kati aunahipati awaipati namihaamapi komi otipipatihyai numwaasi noti Betaanihanda noaipati Autaahaaticho kiyaisi iwitatamanitandihandapi Autaahaatihopi gaapundataase.

51 Siyati ko kiyaapi taati gaapundati Autaahaatichoai nunjenataaheti kiyaisi namasisaahi Autaahaaticho numwaasi naihi yamihapataatihapi niyataise.

52 Aihikiya kopigaapundiwi mapaaahi apipaahi aungwohandi maaritimi japini Jerusaremihandaahapi nowaayopo.

53 Aihikiya nasisoaari Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihomi anihandi awaindihandaatihini bindawa Autaahaatihopi waati maaritimi mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

**Autahaatihomi Piwaha Gaaha Wanaha**  
**The New Testament in the Angaataha language of**  
**Papua New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini**  
copyright © 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Angaataha

Translation by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0. You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-17

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 28 Dec 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

b83b4d2c-30be-5f11-8fb0-fa04e4808bad